

মায় হুনা

\\jkt

IJoJr FT\\j §ZJc §k«KoT IJPZ, §ZJc muKZ F \\jq TJre §x IJoJr §YP~ m~Px §ZJa, gJTPfJ
IJoJr xJoPjr mJxJ~, §xaJ fJr Kjp\\r mJKZ, k«J~ k«KfKhjA (hma mZr) IJoJPT §x uMKTp~ uMKTp~
hNrmLj KhP~ §hUPfJ, IJr ýPoyj TrPfJ, fJr ýk« KZu TUj §x IJoJr xJKj«Piq IJxPm,
Fxm IJko §\\PjKZuJo fJr xP- kKrY~ yS~Jr kr, §x §TJPjJ KTZMA §VJkj TPrKj, xm IJoJr
TJPZ FT FT TPr mPuPZ, IJko Imvq fJPT Kjp~ TUPjJ nJkmKj, TJre m~Px §x KZu IJoJr §YP~
§ZJa, §x KmKmF-r IJAjJu A~Jr-Fr ZJc KZu, KT¶§ §hPU oPj yPfJ IPjT §ZJa, fJA fJr KhPT
TUPjJ fJTJPjJr IJTwe §mJi TKrKj, IJPrJ FTaJ TJre KZu, IJko hLWtKhj §hPvr mJAPr
KZuJo, fJA nP~S IJvkJPvr TJPrJ xP- kKrKYf yfJo jJ, TJre §T §Toj fJPfJ \\JKj jJ,
FTKhj rJ÷J~ fJr §ZJanJAP~r xP- IJoJr kKrY~ yPuJ, fJPT IJoJr §oJmJau jJcJr
KhP~KZuJo, §xa jJcJPr r mPhRuPf IJoJr §k«KoPTr xP- TgJ Fm€ kKrY~,
fJrkr Kfj oJx IJko mJ«uJPhPv KZuJo, k«J~ k«KfKhjA IJorJ ýVLt~ xMPU KoKuf yfJo, k«go
k«go IJko fJr k«÷Jpm rJK\\ yPf YJAKj, KT¶§ TUj §pj Kjp\\r I\\JP¶A fJPT FPfJ nJPuJpmPx
§IPuKZuJo, Kjp\\PT fJr yJPf xPk KhP~KZuJo,
§mv TP~T Khj fJPT muPf §YP~KZ FaJ KbT yP~ jJ, KT¶§ §x IJoJr oMU §YPk iPr mPuPZ, f«Ko
KT muPm IJko \\JKj, IJko §xaJ «jPf YJA jJ,
fJrkr IJkoS jQJ~-IjQJ~ xm n«Pu fJr oJP^ yJKrP~ KVP~KZ, fJr §k«Po Kjp\\PT jf«j TPr
IJkmJr TPrKZ, fJPT kJS~Jr kr kMPrJkMKr mMP^KZ, §k«Por IJh kJfJ n«mPj, §T §TJgJ~ irJ kPz
§T \\Pj, oJJPwr \\LmPjr Foj KTZM oMy‘ft IJPx pJ ýk« S mJ÷Pmr xLoJPrUJ §kKrP~ bOKf xMPUr
xMxoP~r §rv ZKzP~ §h~,
IJoJr KmvyJx §prJfJPT mJh KhP~ kKrKNet \\Lmj xOm j~, oJJPwr \\LmPj ««KeremOK¥ IJr §prJmOK¥A
k«iJj, IJoJPhr kJKgtm VcO §fJ AK»s~JfLf j~, fJr FTaJ xM»r TgJ IJP\\ IJoJr TJPj mJP\\,
IJko pUj §TJPjJ TJrPe KY¶J TrfJo mJ oj UJrJk TrfJo, §x IJoJr TJPZ FPx KoK¶ yJKx KhP~
muPfJ, oqJ~ f jJ?
I\\ IJko TJJcJPf, fJr TJZ §gPT IPjT hNPr, fmMS fJPT kJVPur oPfJ nJPuJmJKx, pKhS
\\JKj IJoJr F nJPuJmJxJr «k mJ÷Pm TUPjJ KhPf kJrPmJ jJ, fmMS xJrJ \\Lmj fJPT nJPuJpmPx
pJPmJ, IJko \\Kj §xS IJoJPT IPjT nJPuJmJPx, §hv §gPT TJJcJ KIPr pJS~Jr TP~T Khj
IJPV §x IJoJPT §mv mz FTaJ TgJ mPuKZu, fJr §xA TgJPf IJko yJ\\Jr §nJPbr vT
§kP~KZuJo, §nPmKZuJo fJr TgJaJr \\mJm fJPT xM»r TPr mMK^~ §hPmJ, KT¶§ IJoJr
nJPuJmJxJr TJPZ §xA TgJaJ FPfJ f«~ S §ZJa yP~ §VPZ §p, fJPT IJr KTZMA muJ y~Kj,
IJoJr KmvyJx pUj §x KmP~ TrPm fuJ §x mM^Pf kJrPm IJko fJPT TPfJaJ nJPuJmJxJ KhP~KZ,
IJko fJPT pPfJaJ nJPuJpmPxKZ IJoJr oPj y~ kOKgmLPf IJr §TJPjJ §oP~ fJPT Ff nJPuJmJxJ
KhPf kJrPm jJ,
FUPjJ IPjT §ZPur nJPuJmJxJr k«÷Jm kJA, pUKj §TC IJA uJn AC mPu, IJko IJA IqJo §xJ
xKr, IJA TJ² mPu xPr IJkx, fJrkr §YJU m¼ TPr IJoJr \\J-PT pre TKr Fm€ fJr xP-
TJaJPjJ k«KfKa oMy‘ft, k«KfKa Khj pre TrPf gJKT,

oPj oPj mKu \Jj-ŒT, f‡Ko y~PfJ FTKhj IJoJPT n‡Pu pJPm,
kJrPmJ jJ, ŒfJoJr xP- Ijq TJCPT TUPjJ Œv~Jr TrPf kJrPmJ
FUPjJ IJoJr vrLPr ŒuPV IJPZ,

KTŒ‡ IJKo? TUPjJ ŒfJoJPT n‡PuPf
jJ, ŒfJoJr WJPor V¼ Œp

TJjJcJ ŒgPT

প্রথম উপহার

ŒrPyjJ kJrnLj

IJoJr KmP~ y~ 2000 xJPu, æË yPuJ IJoJPhr x€xJr \Lmj, kZ» TrfJo CkjqJx IJr
oqJVJK\j kzPf, KTŒ‡ KmP~r kPrr Khj Wr ŒVJZJPf KVP~ IJKmìJr TruJo pJ~pJ~KhPjr ÷Nk,
1984 xJPur x€UqJ kptŒ IJPZ, FTKaŒ jJ kPz cs~JPr xM»r TPr xJK\P~ rJUuJo,
KmP~ krmflt k«go CkyJr KyPxPm 2000 xJPur Bh x€UqJ Kjp~ FPuJ, IKj~J xP¥™S pJpJkh Bh
x€UqJka kzJ æË TruJo, FT xo~ x€UqJka IJoJr xMPYP~ KjntrPpJVq x-L yP~ ŒVu, Foj KT
rJjæJr xo~ kptŒ pPfJa‡T‡ xo~ kJA F x€UqJ yJfZJzJ TrfJo jJ,
FTaJ xo~ FPx pUj IJKgtT TPŒr xØMULj yuJo, Ijq xm TPŒr oPiq pJpJkh KTPj kzPf jJ
kJrJr ŒmhjJ nLwenJPm Tî KhPfJ, 2005-Fr ŒvPwr KhPT IJmJr Œx IJoJPT pJpJkh FPj Œh~
Fm€ pJ~pJ~KhPj ŒuUJr \jq xm irPjr xyPpJKVfJ TPr, Œx \jq IJoJr ýJoL ŒhmfJPT Ix€Uq
ijqmJh \JJA, T'f•fJ \JJA pJ~pJ~KhPjr oJiqPo \LmPjr PpfJaJ âPkr xP- kKrY~ TKrP~
Œh~Jr \jq,
pJpJkhr IPjT ŒuUJ~ kPzKZ ýJoL ùLr xP- ZujJ TPr IJr ùLS ýJoL xP- KmKnjenJPm k«fJreJ
TPr,
fJA nJPuJmJxJr KhPj fJr TJPZ æiM YJS~J, Vf kJY mZPrr oPfJ xJrJ \Lmj IT'K©o nJPuJmJxJ
Fm€ pJ~pJ~KhPj fJr ŒuUJ IJoJPhr xMUL x€xJPrr FTKa Vá S fJr iNokJjoM† \Lmj,

UËku~J, TŽmj\Jr ŒgPT

দিদি

ToKkCaJr Œaskj€P~r \jq IKrhkMr FPxKZuJo, Km•Jj S k«pMK† o¹eJuP~r k«Tá, xomJ~PT
vK†vJuLTre, FaJ FTaJ nJPuJ CPhqJV muJ YPu, KmJJoNPuq Œaskj€ Fm€ nJfJ, gJTJ UJS~Jr
mqmúJ xomJ~ IKlPxr yPöu nmPj,
k«KfKhj kJY WµJ T"Jx, mJKT xo~ Imxr, IJoJr \LmPj FaJA k«go IKrhkMr xlr, dJTJ ŒgPT
FPxKZ, hMA FTKhj ŒpPfA xmJr xP- m¼‡Pf™r xÎTt VPz CbPuJ, FA hLWt xo~ KT TrPmJ! WMPr
KlPr ŒhUJ hrTJr, xomJ~ IKlPxr ŒnfPr KZu FTKa oK»r, FT jJPo xmJA \Pj ŒVJ~JuYJoa
ŒYRiMrL mJKz oK»r,
FUPjJ k«KfKhj hMKa ŒoP~ IJxPfJ, mJxJ TJPZA, FT\pJr oJgJ~ KxhMr, IJPrT\pJr UJKu, jJo
mJ, x-f TJrPe jJPor k«go Icr muuJo, ŒhUPf Umm xM»rL, oJ~JmL ŒYJU, ŒbJa, jJT, VJu- xm
KTZMA Œpj Umm xM»r, C-fJ kJY l‡a IJa AKŽ, IJoJr Umm nJPuJ uJVPuJ, fJr xP- kKrKYf ymJr
ŒYiJ TruJo, pKhS KfKj IJoJr ŒgPT m~Px mz, fJPf KT?
FTKhj ybJò muuJo KhKh, FaJ mMK^ IJkJPhr mJxJ,
KfKj muPuj, K\™, TgJ mJzJPjJr \jq muuJo fJPT ŒhUPf IJoJr FT ŒmRKhr oPfJ oPj y~,

KhKh muPuJ, \$x IJoJr \qJbJr \$oP~, IJoJr Umm \$ZJa, jJo xJ, IJkJrJ mMK^ \$askj€P~ FPxPZj?
 fJrkr fJr \$oJmJAu jJÖJr KjuJo,
 IJP÷ IJP÷ fJr k«Kf hMmtu yP~ kzuJo, KT¶ Kfkj Ky»M, IJko oMxKuo, fJPF KT? nJPuJmJxJ
 \$TJPjJ mJiJ oJPj jJ, muJ YPu IJoJr kJVuJKo, fJPT jJ \$hUPu gJTPf kJrfJo jJ, fJr k«Kf
 IJoJr IJTwtE KZu YMÖPTr oPfJ,
 FTkhj mPu \$luuJo, KhKh IJkJPT Umm kZ» TKr, Kfkj muPuj, \$p TJPrJ TJCPT kZ» yPf
 kJPr,
 Kfkj oJöJxt kJx, fJA TgJ Umm •KZP~ mPuj, FaJ IJoJr IJPrT irPjr nJPuJ uJVJ,
 Kfkj muPuj, IJoJr m¼‡ yPf kJPrJ, nJPuJmJxJ j~, TJre IJko FTvjPT nJPuJmJKx, k«J~ IJa
 mZr, fJr jJo m¼j, KT¶ oJ-mJmJr TJrPe KTZM TrPf kJKrkj, xJ-S FTka \$ZPuPT
 nJPuJmJxPfJ, KT¶ fJr oJ-mJmJ \JjPf \$kPr Ijq \~VJ~ \$\\Jr TPr KmP~ \$h~, FUj \$x xMUL
 j~, KT¶ hMÓUaJPT uMKTp~ rJPU, yJKx-UMKv gJTJr \$YŷJ TPr, KhKh xm TgJ IJoJPT UMPu muPuj,
 fJr \jq Umm Tŷ y~,
 KhKhr xP- m¼Pjr FUj \$pJVJPpJV \$jA,
 KhKh IJoJPT KmP~ TrPm?
 f‡Ko oMxKuo,
 pKh \$fJoJr oPfJ yA? IJoJr KhPT fJKTP~ rAPuj, KT¶ Kfkj m¼jPT Umm nJPuJmJPxj,
 muuJo, KhKh, \$fJoJr xP- pKh m¼Pjr KmP~ jJ y~? Kfkj \$YJU KhP~ \$uJJ \u ZJzPf uJVPuj,
 KhKhr KmP~r TgJ YuPZ, y~PfJ KmP~ yP~ pJPM,
 Kfkj mPuj, IJoJr ýJoL IJoJPT üvt TrPf kJrPm KT¶ oj \$gPT fJPT TUPjJ \$oPj \$jPmJ jJ,
 KhKhPT muuJo, \$fJoJr KmP~Pf Kjo¹e TrPm jJ?
 muPuj, ImvqA TrPmJ, TJre f‡Ko IJoJr \$mö \$l·´, Kfkj IJoJr \$mö \$l·´ yP~ \$VPuj, IJoJr
 jJo rJUPuj I-jJ, TJre fJr xP- mPx \$pUJPj TgJ mPuKZ fJr jJo I-jJ, fJr \LmPjr TJKyjL
 IJoJPT \$vJjJPuj, IJoJr TJKyjLS \$vJjJuJo, KhKhr IJuPFJ \$ZJ~J IJoJPT KvyKrf TrPuJ,
 31 KcPxÔr, IJoJPhr pJS~Jr Khj, KhKhPT jf‡j mZPrr IKV«o æPn~J \KjP~ I‡u KhuJo, IJoJr
 TgJoPfJ KhKh \$xKhj vJkz kPrKZu, \$x \jq fJPT Ijq rTo uJVKZu pJ nJwJ~ k«TJv TrPf
 kJrPmJ jJ, KhKhr \$YJPU \u, IJoJr \$YJPUS, TUPjJ n‡uPf kJrPmJ jJ KhKhPT,

jJo KbTljJ kÆTPv IkJ ~‡

বর্তী

yqJPuJ,
 IxoP~r m¼‡, IJkKj nJPuJ IJPZj \$fJ? IJoJPT KYjPf \$kPrPZj IJvJ TKr, IJko FTaJ mM-‡,
 Hu, IJko \Kj IJkKj nLwe rJV TrPmj F \$uUJ kPz, KuUKZ TJre FPfJ I¯Mf xM»r IxoP~r
 nJPuJmJxJ IJkKj n‡Pu \$VPUS IJko n‡uPf kJrKZ jJ, \$TmuA oPj kzPZ IJr F KhPj \$xaJ
 IJkJPT muPf jJ kJrJrS FTaJ Tŷ IJPZ, \$x Tŷ xyq TrPf kJrPmJ mPu oPj yP~ jJ,
 IJkKj Kmr† yPu IJko sorry, but no way, fJA jJ? fJA oPjr IfPu UMP\ \$mzJA TJreaJ,
 \$Tj Ixo~aJ yJKrP~ \$luuJo, KT¶ \$TJPjJ Igto~ TJre UMP\ kJAKj,
 \$TJPjJnJPmA IJkJPT \JjPf kJrKZuJo jJ IJoJr TgJ, \$vPw F kg \$mPZ \$j~J, KT¶ Kmr†
 TrJr \jq jJ, IJkJPT IKnj»j Fm€ æPn~J \$h~Jr \jq FPxKZ,

IJkjJr TgJ oPfJA mKu, nJPuJ gJTþj, IPjT nJPuJ, IJoJr xmaþTþ nJPuJS þpj IJkjJPT KWPr
gJPT §xA TJoJJ TKr,
My most favorite Dr. P from mM-þ §kfeL, Hu nJPuJ gJTþj,
jJo KmyLj

KjC A~T §gPT

ফিরে আসবো

mz §mJPjr mJKzPf §mzJPf KVP~KZ, FTKhj xTJPu nJKVer KrKc€ ĒPo mPx IJKZ, fJr kzJr
§aKmPu FTKa cJ~Kr §hUPf §kuJo, fþPu KjuJo cJ~KraJ, kJfJ CbJPF gJTUJo, ybJØ §YJUaJ
Kúr yP~ rAPuJ, kJfJ CbJPjJ m¼, FTKa ZKm §hPU goPT §VuJo, ZKmKa FTaJ §oP~r, KjPY fJr
xÎPTt x€K<Â Kmmre, §oP~Kar jJo mKm, A²JrKoKcP~Par ZJØL, C¥rJ~ gJPT, nJPuJ uJVPuJ,
KjPY §oJmJAU jJØJr IJPZ, IJoJr §oJmJAPu §xn TPr KjuJo,
KmPTPu óþu §gPT nJKVø Fpu K\•JxJ TrPu §x muPuJ, mKmr xP- FTKa KmP~r IjMîJPj kKrY~,
fJrkr §gPT Kj~Kof §pJVJPpJV, kPr \JjuJo, nJKVer FTKa vU yPuJ, TJPrJ xP- kKrY~ yPu
Fm€ fJr xP- pKh nJPuJ xÎTt y~ fPm ZKmxY (xÕm yPu) x€K<Â \LmjL cJ~KrPf KuPU rJPU,
§xKhj rJf hvaJ~ fJPT §IJj TruJo,
yqJPuJ, §T muPZj KkŠ\,
IJKo rKm, @oJPT KYjPmj jJ,
KT¶þ IJoJPT §IJj TrPuJ §Tj? §IJj jJØJr §kPuj §TJgJ~?
IJkjJr xP- kKrKYf yPf §IJj TruJo, FT \J~VJ~ IJkjJr ZKm §hPUKZ, nJPuJ uJVPuJ, fJA
§IJj TruJo, §xKhj FaþTþA TgJ yPuJ,
FnJPmA fJr xP- IJoJr k«go TgJ y~, kPr fJr xP- k«J~ rJPfA §IJPj TgJ yPfJ,
§x IJoJPT KoxTu KhPfJ,
IJKo §IJj TrfJo, IJorJ mqKþVf kZ»-IkZ» xm KmW~ KjP~A §UJuJPouJ IJPuJYjJ TrfJo,
FnJPm k«J~ Z~ oJx fJr xP- §IJPj TgJ muuJo, IJP÷ IJP÷ IjMnm TruJo, fJr k«Kf hMmtu yP~
kzKZ, fJr xP- FTKhj TgJ muPf jJ kJrPu nJPuJ uJVPfJ jJ, xm xo~ oj UJrJk gJTPfJ,
ImPvPw mM^Pf kJruJo, FaJ fJr k«Kf IJoJr nJPuJmJxJ,
óþu-TPu\ kzJr xo~ TJCPT nJPuJmJKxKj, fPm IPjT m¼þPT §yuk TPrKZ, KjP\ TUPjJ
nJPuJmJKxKj, fJA oþjr oPiQ IPjT x€PTJY TJ\ TrKZu pKh §x IJoJPT KIKrP~ §h~, fmM FaJ
k«TJv TrPf YJAuJo,
IPjT §nPm ImPvPw fJPT muuJo, IJ\ §fJoJPT FTKa TgJ muPmJ, F TgJKa IJ\ kpt¶ TJCPT
mKuKj,
KT Foj TgJ pJ fþKo TJCPT mPuJKj, §fJoJr mqKþVf §TJPjJ WajJ, jJKT Ijq KTZM?
FaJ hMka \LmPjr FT yS~Jr TgJ, yPkøer TgJ, IPjT TPî fJPT muuJo, §fJoJr k«Kf hMmtu yP~
kzKZ, xJrJ<e §fJoJPT IjMnm TKr, §fJoJPT nJPuJmJKx,
TgJaJ muJr kr §x KTZM<e YMk TPr gJTPuJ, kPr muPuJ, fþKo FTaþ xy\nJPm TgJaJ KjS,
IJoJr mJmJoJ IJoJr KmP~ KbT TPr §rPUPZj, KT¶þ FUPjJ §TJPjJ Kx-J¶ KjAKj,
TgJaJ §vJjJr kr ÷É yP~ §VuJo, §TJPjJ TgJ muPf kJKrKj, §oJmJAuaJ m¼ TPr §rPU KhuJo,
F WajJr kr IPjT Khj §IJj TKr jJ,

mKMS IJoJPT KoxTu šh~ jJ, ybJ0 FTKhj šIJj TPr muPuJ, šfJoJr xP- šhUJ TrPf YJA,
CŸrJ YPu FPxJ, FTaJ šröþPrP2r jJo CPuŠU TPr muPuJ, IJoJr mJmLxy šfJoJr \jq IPk<J
TrPmJ, IJoJPT šTJj TgJ muJr xMPpJV jJ KhP~ uJAjaJ šTPa Khu,
fUj xTJu xJPz FVJPrJaJ, fUj pJ©JmJzL gJKT IJoJr lžkMr mJxJ~, šxUJj šgPT aqJTKx TqJPm
šVuJo, KVP~ šhKU šx mPx IJPz fJr mJmLr xP-, špPyfž fJr ZKm IJPVA šhPUKZ, fJA fJPT
KVjPf IxMKmiJ yPuJ jJ, fJPT šhPUA YoPT šVuJo, TJre ZKmr šYP~ IJPrJ IPjT xM»r uJVPZ,
TJPZ KVP~ muuJo, IJko rKm,
mxPf muPuJ, fJr mJmLr xP- kKrY~ TKrP~ Khu, UJS~Jr IctJr šh~J yPuJ, Fr IJPT
IJoJPhr oPiq TgJ YuPuJ,
fJPT muuJo, fžko IJoJr k«go nJPuJmJxJ, šfJoJPT TUPjJ nžuf kJrPmJ jJ, šfJoJPT jJ
škPuS nJPuJmPx pJPmJ pPfJKhj šmPY gJTPmJ, kPr fJPT KmhJ~ \JKjP~ YPu FuJo,
IJoJPhr oPiq IJmJr šoJmJAPu TgJ æĚ yPuJ, ImPvPw nJPuJmJxJ Khmx FPuJ, IJorJ Kx-J¶
KjuJo šhUJ TrPmJ, KT¶ž hMÓPur Kmw~, šxKhj KmPrJiL hPur yrfJPur TJrPe IJorJ šhUJ TrPf
kJKrKj, IJoJPhr \jq FaJ Ifq¶ TPîr mqJk Jr KZu, IJoJr oPj y~, FaJ xJrJ mJeuJPhPvr
xmJr \jq pJrJ nJPuJmJxJ~ Km»>Jx TPr fJPhr \jq TPîr KZu,
ImPvPw krKhj fJr xP- šhUJ yPuJ CŸrJr šxA šröþPrP2, fJr \jq IPjT•PuJ uJu šVJuJk
KjP~KZuJo,
Ižu•PuJ škP~ mKm FPfJ UMKv yP~KZu šp, IJPVJ šxA žOKf IJoJr oPj kPz, FTka aqJTKx TqJm
KjuJo, xJrJ Khj FT xP- WMruJo, mJAPr hMKMPrr UJmJr šxPr KjuJo, šxKhjA fJPT k«go KTx
TKr, šx IJKŸ TPrKj, pUj FPx kzPmJ fUj mKMS IJoJPT FTka KTx TrPuJ, IJoJr FPfJ
nJPuJ šuPVKZu šp, fUj IJoJPT Umm xMUL oPj yP~KZu, fJr KhPT fJKTP~ šhKU šx ušJ~ oJgJ
KjYM TPr hJKzP~ IJPZ,
kPr fJPT CŸrJ jJKoP~ KhP~ pJ©JmJzL YPu IJkx, FnJpm fJr xP- IJoJr xÂJPY hMA Khj KT
FTKhj šcKaĚ æĚ yPuJ,
FKhPT IJoJr mqmxJr ImúJ UJrJk yPf uJVPuJ, CPuŠUq, IJko rJ\JLKfr xP- pM†, FAYFxKx -
r kr IJr šmKvhNr FPVJPf kJKrKj, mftoJPj FTka rJ\QjKfT hPur vJUJ xnJkKf FmĚ k«go
švseLr FT\j KbTJhJr,
FTKhj mKm muPuJ, IJorJ IJVJoL oJPx aJ-JAPu YPu pJPmJ, fžko IJoJPhr mJxJ~ IJVJoLTJu
FPxJ, IJ0Jr xP- šfJoJPT kKrY~ TKrP~ šhPmJ, IJ0JPT šfJoJr xÎPTt xmKTZM mPuKZ,
šfJoJPT KjP~ špPf mPuPZj,
mKmr mJmJ kMKuv IKIxJr, aJ-JAPu mhKu yP~ pJS~JPf KfKj šxUJPj YPu pJPmj,
krKhj fJPhr mJxJ~ šVuJo, mKm IJoJPT IJPVA fJr mJxJr KbTJjJ KhP~KZu, pJS~Jr xo~ xP-
IPjT lu S KoKî KjP~KZuJo,
mKm IJoJPT šhPU IPjT UMKv y~, IJoJPT cSK~ĚĚPo mKxP~ fJr oJPT KjP~ FPuJ,
xJuJo KhuJo,
KfKj muPuJ, šfJoJr xÎPTt mKmr TJPZ IPjT æPjKZ, fJA šfJoJPT IJxPf mPuKZuJo,
IPjT TgJ yPuJ,
KfKj IJoJPT muPuJ, IJorJ mKmr KmP~ KbT TPr šrPUKZ, IJorJ šxUJPJA fJr KmP~ šhPmJ, šZPu
IJoJPhr kZP»r, šZPu ZJ©uLPVr šT»sL~ TKoKar xy - xnJkKf, ImúJxÎjæ kKrmJr,
muuJo, mKm IJoJPT mPuPZ,

IPjT TgJ muJr kr KmhJ~ Kjp~ YPu FuJo,
 kPrr oJPx fJrJ aJ-JAu YPu \$Vu, FTKhj \$IJPj IJoJPT aJ-JAu \$pPf muPuJ, aJ-JAPu
 KTZM<e \$röþPrP² fJr xP- \$hUJ TKr, pJS~Jr xo~ fJr \jq FTKa uJu \JohJKj vJKz Fm€
 FTKa ýPetr IJ€Ka Kjp~ pJA, xP- lu S KoKî, kPr mKmr xP- fJPhr mJKzPf pJA,
 fJr oJ IJoJPT \$hPu IPjT UMKv yj, WPr KVP~ fJPT vJKzaJ KhP~ krPf muuJo,
 kPr FPuJ, FT TgJ~ IkNmt, IJoJr TJPZ FPx mxPuJ,
 fJr yJfaJ Kjp~ IJ€KaaJ kKrP~ KhuJo,
 FaJ mKm fJr IJØJPT \$hUJ~,
 fJr IJØJ FaJ \$hPu IJoJr xP- IPjT rJVJrJKV TPrj, Kfkj muPuj, fþKo \JPjJ fJr KmP~ KbT
 yP~ IJPZ, fJrkrS \$Tj fJPT IJ€Ka krJPu?
 muuJo, IJK², IJKo FaJ fJPT \$xA IPgt KhAKj, CkyJr KyPxPm KhP~KZ,
 kPr Kfkj vJ¶ yPuj,
 fJr IJØJr TJZ \$gPT mKm IjMoKf Kjp~ IJoJPT FKVP~ KhPf FPuJ,
 IJorJ KTZMhNr FPx FTaJ rJ÷Jr iJPr mxuJo, \$x IJoJPT muPuJ, IJØJr TgJ~ rJV TPrJ jJ,
 muuJo, KbT IJPZ, KTZM<e TgJ muJr kr fJr TJZJTJKZ mKx, fJPT \KzP~ iPr FTKa KTx TKr,
 mKmS IJoJPT KTx TrPuJ,
 FnJPm IJorJ TP~T mJr KTx TruJo FPT IkrPT,
 mKm muPuJ, YPuJ FT IJ~LP~r mJxJ~ pJA, TJPZA fJPhr mJKz, IPjT Khj pJS~J y~ jJ,
 IJoJPT \$hUPu IPjT UMKv yPm,
 kPr fJPhr mJKzPf \$VuJo, kKrY~ TKrP~ Khu,
 IJorJ FTaJ ĖPo mPx Vá TrKZ, Foj xo~ mKm CPb KVP~ hr\J m¼ TPr Khu, hr\J m¼ TPr
 FPx IJoJr Skr ^JKkP~ kzPuJ,
 IJKoS fJPT v† TPr \KzP~ iKr, IJP÷ IJP÷ fJPT KjrJmre TKr IJr IJoJr xJoPj FTaJr kr
 FTaJ ryxqo~ úJj CPj“JKYf yPf uJVPuJ, KbT gJTPf kJruJo jJ, IJoJr vrLr IJPrJ \$mKv
 xK%~ yP~ \$Vu, fJr vrLPrr Skr \$gPT KjpY YPu \$VuJo, F \$pj Ijq rTo xMU,
 Frkr \$xUJj \$gPT pJ@JmJzL YPu IJKx,
 rJPf IJoJPT mKm \$IJj TrPuJ, muPuJ, \$fJoJr xP- IJVJoLTJu \$hUJ TrPf YJA, fþKo aJ-JAu
 FPxJ,
 FTKa TqJPm YPu pJA krKhj xTJPu,
 mKm ~~KTZMe \$röþ~~Pr² IJoJr \jq IPk<J TrKZu,
 IJoJPT mKm xrJxKr muPuJ, IJ\A \$fJoJPT KmP~ TrPmJ,
 IJKo æPj ImJT, muuJo, \$fJoJr oJ mJmJ?
 fJPhr IJKo oqJPj\ TrPmJ,
 IJoJPhr FUPjJ KmP~r xo~ y~Kj IJr FnJPm \$fJoJPT KmP~ TrPf kJrPmJ jJ,
 F TgJ æPj \$x IPjT \$rPV \$Vu, muPuJ, FTaJ \$oP~ pUj fJr xm KTZM FTaJ \$ZPuPT KhP~ \$h~
 fuJ fJr KT gJPT? IJoJPT Fr C¥raJ KhP~ pJS,
 IJKo \$fJoJPT KmP~ TrPmJ, \$fJoJr oPjr ImúJ mM^Pf kJrKZ, IJoJPT FTaþ xo~ hJS,
 jJ, fþKo \$TJPjJ xo~ kJPm jJ, IJ\A \$fJoJPT KmP~ TrPf YJA,
 fJr oPjJnJm IJ%oeJ~T, kPr fJPT Kjp~ dJTJ~ YPu IJKx, dJTJ~ FPx IJoJr m¼þPhr \$IJj
 TKr, KT¶þ fJrJ \$TC nP~ IJxPf YJ~Kj, TJre, mKmr mJmJ kMKuv IKIxJr,

ImPvPw IJoJr kKrKYf, FT xP- rJ\jLKf Tkr, oJoJ mPu cJtfJo, fJPT IPjT mPu rJK\ TrJuJo,
 IJoJPhr KmP~ yP~ §Vu FTKa TJK\ IKIPx,
 FkhPT rJf yP~ §VPZ, FUj gJTPmJ §TJgJ~? kPr oJoJ muPuj, IJoJr ùL mJxJ~ §jA, YPuJ
 IJ\PT SUJPJA gJTPm, mJxJ~ IJoJPhr §rPU oJoJ YPu §VPuj, xMfrJ€ IJorJ IJTJ mJxJ §kP~ §VuJo, IJj» TrJ pJPM,
 mJxJ §gPT §mKrP~ §röþPr² §gPT UJmJr Kjp~ FuJo, FPx §hKU mKm §l·v yP~ mPx IJPZ, §x
 mJgËo §xPr §mKrP~ §hKU UJmJr Kjp~ §aKmPu mPx IJPZ, FT xP- §UuJo IJr Vá TruJo,
 UJS~Jr kr æP~ æP~ IJoJPhr nKmwqò Kjp~ TgJ muuJo,
 FT kptJP~ fJPT TJPZ §aPj KjuJo, IJ\ §TJPjJ mJiJ §jA, IJ\ KjkÇP¶, oMtoPj Fj~ TrJ
 pJPM, IJorJ hM\pJA xMPUr oPiQ dþPT §VuJo, IPjT<e kr hMka §hy vJ¶ yPuJ, §nJrPmuJr KhPT
 WMKoP~ kzuJo,
 FT xo~ mKmr cJPT WMo nJXPuJ,
 muuJo, cJTPZJ §Tj?
 §x muPuJ, Tf<e iPr §mu mJ\pZ, §T \Kj FPxPZ,
 hr\J UmuuJo, §hKU mKm-r mJmJ hJKzP~ IJPZj, ImJT yP~ §VuJo, mKmr xP- §p §ZPuKar KmP~
 yS~Jr TgJ KZu, §x IJPZ Fm€ IJPrJ KTZM §uJT,
 mKmr mJmJ KJYM ýPr muPuj, IJko mKmPT Kjp~ §pPf FPxKZ, fþKo pKh §TJPjJ CbJkJbJ TPrJ
 fJyPu IJoJr xP- pJPhr §hUPZJ fJrJ §fJoJPT xJA\ TrPm, IJr fþko \JPjJ IJko kMKuPv YJTKr
 Tkr, IJoJr §oP~r FUPjJ KmP~r m~x y~Kj, FUPjJ IJbJPrJ mZr yPf KTZM mJKT, §fJoJr KmËP-
 §p §TJPjJ mqmúJ KjpPf kJKr,
 kPr fJrJ mKmPT Kjp~ YPu §VPuj,
 pJS~Jr xo~ mKm mPu §Vu, IJko KIPr IJxPmJ,
 IJP\J §xA IJvJ~ IPk<J TrKZ, KT¶ FUPjJ KIPr IJPxKj, §IJPj TgJS y~ jJ, oPj y~ fJr
 TJPZ FUj IJr §oJmJAu §jA, fJA §pJVJPpJV y~ jJ,
 kPr §\pJkZuJo, IJoJPhr FUJPj gJTJr TgJ IJoJr oJoJA mPu KhP~KZPuj, oJoJ IJoJPhr fJr
 mJxJ~ gJTPf KhP~ FPfJ mz KmV>JxWJfTfJ TrPmj fJ nJmPf kJKrKj,
 mZr WMPr IJmJr nJPuJmJxJ Khmx FPx yJKr, KT¶ IJ\ IJko FTJ, fJA Kx-J¶ Kjp~KZ, FA
 KhJaJ jJ y~ IJoJPhr kMrPjJ xMU þOKf oPj TPr TJKaP~ §hPmJ!

jJo KbTJjJ kÆUPv IKj ~Æ

তুমি নেই অভিযোগ নেই

KT IJvJ~ mJki §UuJWr §mhjJr mJuMMr!
 Kj~Kf IJoJr nJVq uP~ §p KjKvKhj §UuJ TPr,
 mJVJj IJ\ lþuvNjq, UJKu fmMS §x IJoJr mjoJuL, IJoJr IitJK-jL, IJ~Jr IJ~L, fJrA
 CP-Pv IJoJr F §uUJ, jJo pJr jJ~Jr, kKrKYf xmJA mPu, §x FUj jJA IJr IJoJr, jJ~Jr
 fmMS IJoJr, §x FT\j §aTj%Ja, mJKz C¶r mJËuJr §TJPjJ FT §\uJ~, Vf ro\Jj oJPx §x
 mfTJu kPr IJoJr mJKzr KbTJjJ~ FTKa §rk\ö KYKb kJKbP~KZu pJ §lrf FPxPZ, TJre IJko
 YJTKrúPu gJTJ~ §xaJ IJoJr ýJ<r ZJzJ §TC KjpPf kJPrKj, dJTJr IKIPx IJr FTKa KYKb §kP~

mM^Pf kJruJo, SA ro\Jj oJPx kJbJPjJ fJr šrK\ö' KYKbKa KZu IJoJr \LmPjr mqgt IKnPJPjr
 FT švsi CkyJr, yJ~Pr Kj~Kf IJoJr!
 Kj~Kfr šuUJPFa FT šhPv \Pj~KZu yJK / \ jJPor jLu k° Fm€ IJr FT šhPv jJ~Jr jJPor uJu
 k°, hMÓPur TJPuJ šxsJPF nJxPf nJxPf yP~KZu fJPhr šhUJ, nJPuJmJxJr xMU - xJVPPr KouJA KZu
 fJPhr FToJ@ TJoJj, KT¶ F Kouj šfJ <eTJPur, xJVPrr IkJr šdCP~r fJPu IJr TrJu
 V«JPx šTJgJ~ fKuP~ šVu jLu k°! šx IJr uJu k°PT TJPZ KIPr kJPm jJ, fmMS šx KkZM KIPr
 pJPm jJ, TJre IJ\Tr šp IJvJ, IJ\Tr šp mJYJ, šx šfJ KoPZ j~, KoPZ j~ IJ\Tr
 nJPuJmJxJ, hMÓU KhP~A KTPj KjPf y~ IJvJr oJP^ IJVJoL KhPjr mJYJ,
 YJrkJPv FPFJ oJjMw gJTPFS KTPxr špj FT n~Jmy vNjqfJ! oJP^ oPiq TáJj~ IgmJ hMÓYPkæ
 oyL~xL FT jJrL FPx šyPx mPuj, KT YJS pMmT? šx KT pMmFL? jJy, šx FTj kKrkNet jJrL,
 oPjr IJTJPv šnPx šmzJ~ fJr oMU, šxA oMPU šxJJr hLKÁ, Kmp~ nrJ hMKA šYJU, švqJÓûJ rPXr
 TkJu, nžĚ hMKA Cz¶ kJKUr oPFJ, šbJPa IKf ý~ ^rjJr \Pur oPFJ yJKx, KYmMPT mxP¶r jfťj
 kJfJr oxOefJ, šT FA Ikäk xM»rL? jJKT FUPJj ýkæ šhUKZ, ýkæ šfJ šnPX •PzJ yP~ KoKy
 šreMr oPFJ KoPv pJ~ mJfJPx, šx KT fPm IJoJr FA KmzKŎf \LmPj FT IPuRKTT CkyJr KZu?
 jJKT IuLT šTJPJj KTZM? šxA pJ-A šyJT fmMS šx xM»r, šmuJ-IPmuJ~ F InJVJr I¶Pr, šxA
 IPmuJ~A ýkæ šnPX mM^Pf kJruJo KTZM xM»r IJPZ pJ mMPT \KzP~ rJUJ pJ~ jJ, špoj mxP¶r
 mJfJx, IťPur xMmJx, KTZM xM»r IJPZ pJPT üvt TrPf šJA, špoj k«\JkKfr cJJJ, IťPur
 kJkKz, KTZM xM»r IJPZ pJ hNr šgPTA IjMm TrPf y~, TUPjJ TJPZ kJS~J pJ~ jJ, špoj kz¶
 KmPTPu KhVP¶r šxR»pt, kNKetoJr YJh AfqJKh, šxS šfJ fPm fJA,
 IJ\ IJoJr IJTJPv vsJmPer TJPuJ šoW IJr šfJoJr IJTJPv y~PfJ mJ vLPfr xTJPur šxJJKu
 šrJh, KT¶ šoW S šrJh-F hMP~ KoPuA šfJ äfKr y~ rXijM, YJh IJr kOKgmL-F hMP~r oJP^S šfJ
 IPjT hNr¶m, fmMS YJPhr aJPj kOKgmLPf šJ~Jr nJaJ y~, \LmjS šfJ FojA, IJPZ xMU-hMÓU,
 nJPuJ-o», IJiJr Fm€ IJPuJ, fPm mPuJ, šTj FojKa yPuJ? xmKTZMA šp mz FPuJPOPuJ!
 xm \Lm\¶r oPiq oJjMwA xMPY~ IxyJ~, oJjMw kJKUr oPFJ CzPf kJPr jJ, KYfJr oPFJ
 šhRzJPf kJPr jJ, cuKIPjr oPFJ xJfJr TJAPf \Pj jJ, Foj KT KmzJPur oPFJ šYJPUr hOKŤS
 šJA, pJ IJPZ šxA šfJ oNuqmJj KmPmT, xMKvK<f šuJPTr KmPmT šfJ IJPrJ oyJ oNuqmJj, xsŤJS
 šfJ KmPmYT S h~JuM mPu oJjMwPT KhP~PZj KY¶J TrJr IKY¶JL~ <ofJ, šxA <ofJ S KmPmTPT
 k«væ TPrJ - IJoJr k«Kf šp KmYJr TPrPZJ fJ oJJKmT, IKfoJJKmTfJ jJKT IoJJKmT? Kjç~A C¶r
 yPm švPwraJ,
 kOKgmLPf xMúnJPm mJYPf yPu k«P~J\j Kmv>Jx, nJPuJmJxJ S xJyPxr, šfJoJr CkKúKfA KZu
 IJoJr xMPY~ mz šk«reJ S xJyx IJr IjMkKúKfA FPj KhP~PZ mz šmKv KmoN|fJ S n~, KbT
 oPFJ YuJ, mz oMPU TgJ muJ xmKTZMPf n~, IJxPu n~ šgPT IJPx KjrJkŤJr InJm,
 IJ~Kmv>JPxr InJm Fm€ hLWtxN@fJ,
 n~ oJjMPwr <ofJ S xŎJmjJPT jî TPr šh~, nP~r xJiJre k«KfK~J yPuJ kuJ~JL oPjJnJm pJ
 @JrJ xJoK~T ýK÷ IJPx KT¶ xoxqJr úJ~L xojJj y~ jJ,
 TotT~JK¶Pf mz šk«reJ KZPu fťKo, IJr šk«reJ UJKjTaJ IJ~Pjr oPFJ - A¼j jJ šJVJPu KjPn
 pJ~, xrTJPrr FTj T~Jx S~Jj IKlxJr yP~ FnJPm IJr TPfJKhj? KT šp p¹eJ! KjP~r xP-
 vJK¶Pf jJ gJTPu KT IkPrr xP- vJK¶Pf gJTJ pJ~? IJko šfJ m¼¶f™ yJrJPf rJK\ KZuJo KT¶
 m¼¶PT yJrJPf j~, šfJoJPT yJKrP~ šIPuKZ KT¶ šfJoJr þOKf•PuJPT j~, F \LmPj IJko oMK†

§kPf YJA KT¶ oMk† §fJ §JA! §ru uJAPjr mJAPr §VPuA §fJ §asj oM†, KT¶ fJrkr IJr pJPm
 §TJgJ~? fJA §fJ IJko §fJoJ yPf oM† JA,
 §k~xL KyPxPm §fJoJr oJgJr YMu yPf kJP~r IJXMu kpt¶ \JKj S KYKj, IJoJPT Tî KhP~ f±Ko xMPU
 gJTPm FaJ IJko IJoOf±q KmV>Jx TKr JJ, fJZJz xMU §fJ oJMPwr I¶Prr K\Kjx, §TJPJ mQK†
 oJKuTJJr j~, k«YMr xîh §gPTS xMUL yS~J pJ~ JJ, k«J¶Pr xJoJq xîPhS k«YMr xMUL yS~J
 pJ~, k«\Jkfr oPfJ xMUPT irPf §VPu y~PfJ CPz pJPm j~PfJ cJJr rX jî yP~ pJPm, KT¶
 IáPf f±î gJTPu xMU jJPor §xA k«\JkKfKa WPr FPx mJxJ mJiPm,
 FT mJuT fJr oJP~r Skr IKnoJj TPr kJyJz §WrJ CkfqtJr Ckr KVP~ KYÔTJr TPr muKZu-
 oJ IJko §fJoJPT WoeJ TKr, IJko §fJoJPT WoeJ TKr,
 KTZM<e kr §x IjMäk k«Kf±Kjr vÈ æPj nP~ oJP~r TJPZ §hRPz FPx muPuJ - oJ kJyJPz FTKa
 UJrJk §ZPu C- ýPr muPZ, IJko §fJoJPT WoeJ TKr, §x mJuT Imvq Fr IJPV TUPJj k«Kf±Kjr
 vÈ §vJPjKj, oJ KmW~Ka mM^Pf §kPr fJPT IJmJr SA úJPj KIPr KVP~ oJ IJko §fJoJPT nPuImKx
 TgJka muPf muPuJ,
 mJuTka fJA TrPuJ Fm€ nJPuJmKx TgJr k«Kf±Kj æPf §ku, IJoJPhr \LmjaS SAäk,
 IjqPT pJ KhA, fJ IJmJr KIPr kJA, F xfq pKh xkBT y~ fPm IJkoS nJPuJmJxJr k«KfhJj
 kJPMJA AjvJIIJuŠJy, f±KoS kJPm, fJZJzJ KmUqJf Km•JjL KJCaj mPuPZj, k«Pfqt K~JrA FTKa
 xOJj S KmrLfoMUL k«KfK~J IJPZ,
 pJr §TJPJ u<qA §JA §x TUPJj u<qî y~ JJ, IJoJr ùL KyPxPm xExJr TrJr u<q pKh §fJoJr
 jJ-A gJPT fPm f±Ko §x uP<q §kRZPm KtnJPm? §fJoJr pKh Kanje u<q gJPT pJr CP-vq k«YMr Igt -
 xîh fPm oPj §rPUJ S xJmij §gPTJ - aJTJ @JrJ Umm nJPuJ S §kJw oJJJPJ FTKa T±T±r §TJJ
 pJ~ KT¶ fJr k«Kf h~JoJ~J S xyokotfJ jJ §hUJPu §xS KT¶ §u\ jJzJPm JJ,
 oJ~J §gPTA oJMPwr nJPuJmJxJr \j“ y~ Fm€ oJ~J S xyokotfJ Foj FT nJwJ pJ mKis æPf
 kJ~, IAS §hUPf kJ~, \LKmf ImúJ~ FT\j oJjMwPT KTemJ m±PT oJ~J S xyokotfJ §hUJPJ
 pJ~, KT¶ oOf±qr kr fJr xØJPj l±u KhP~ TÈeJ §hUJPJ IgtyLj,
 §msT §YPk mJ yJl §msPT xm xo~ VJKz YJuJPu VJKz TUPJJA kNet VKfPf YPu JJ, AK j IKfKr†
 Vro yP~ y~ jî yP~ pJ~ j~PfJ AK Pj mz irPjr xoxqJ §hUJ §h~ pJr krmfLt lu hMWtajJ,
 KmW~Ka kKrîJr TPr KhK~ , vJrLKrT IJWJf oJjMw n±Pu pJ~ KT¶ oJjKxT IJWJf S IkoJj
 TUPJj §nJPu JJ, pUj §TJPJ mQK† uSJ kJ~, oPj oPiQ §mhjJ myj TPr, IPqr TJPZ yJKxr
 §UJrJT y~, kKm@fJPT Im•J TPr oJ TrJ y~ fUj §x Ijq oJMPwr TJPZ §UJvVPár m±Pf
 kKref y~, §UJvVPá T±OxJ raJPJ y~ Fm€ YKr@ yjj TrJ y~, FaJ oJMPwr I¶ÓTrPe VnLr
 hMÓU §h~, UqJKf jî TPr, \LmPjr VKf o°r TPr §h~, KjrLy oJjMwPT jLrPm TJh~, oJjKxT p¹eJ
 k«Ta TPr Fm€ KJhsJyLj rJf pJkPj mJiq TPr, IJuKaPoaku ImúJ §xA yJl §msPT YuJ AK Pjr
 oPfJ y~,
 oJjMw pUj fJr n±u mM^Pf kJPr fUj IJr n±u æirJPJr xo~ gJPT JJ, n±Pur kMjrJmOKYA yP~
 \LmPjr xmPYP~ mz n±u, IJko §fJ IJxPu §xAJA TPrKZ Fm€ fJr oJæuS KhK~ yJPz yJPz,
 §fJoJr k«Kf IJoJr nJPuJmJxJaJ KZu ImPYfj oPj, k«J¶Pr IJoJr k«Kf §fJoJraJ KZu xPYfj
 oPj, ImPYfj oJA §fJ n±u TPr, xPYfj oPj KY¶J TrJr <ofJ gJPT, xPYfj oj fJA V«ye mJ
 m\Tj TrPf kJPr KT¶ ImPYfj oj §Tmu V«ye TPr Fm€ pJ V«ye TPr fJr nJPuJ-o» mJZKmYJr
 TPr JJ, ImPYfj oj yP~ §oJar VJKz IJr xPYfj oj fJr YJuT, KT¶ §oJar VJKz JJ gJTPu

YJuPTr oNuq Tfa†T‡? IJrS mz xfq yP~, FTaJ §oJar VJKzPfA §fJ YJuT \LmPj k«go VJKz
YJuJPjJ §vPU,
§vw KmTJPur §rJPhr oPfJA oJm-oJmLr KjPaJu §k«o mZA <eúJ~L, \Pur oPfJ, FA §k«oPT
\LmPjr xm IJ¶KRTfJ KhP~S IJ\UJ nPr m»L TrJ pJ~ jJ, k«J~ xma†T‡A VKzP~ KVP~ CkPY kPz
pJ~, pJ gJPT fJ Kx†fJ, pOKf, Fa†T‡A, §fJoJPT nJPuJmPxKZ mPuA F xfqPT \JpF kJruJo,
IJr yqJ, IJoJPT §fJoJr oPj kzJr hrTJr §jA, kzPm §p jJ §xaJS \JKj, oJxJP¶, KT mZrJP¶
mJ TJuJP¶S §TJPjJ FT ImxPrr oMy‘Pft pKh TUPjJ ybJò yJS~J~ §nPx IJxJ \€Ku I‡Pur xMmJPxr
oPfJ IJoJr TgJ oPj kPz §fJoJr fPmA KjP\PT ijQ oPj TrPmJ,
IJxPu IJko §yPr §VKZ, y~PfJ f‡KoS, TJre nJPuJmJxJr fJPF §p FTmJr fJf mMPjPZ, §x
TUPjJA K\PFf kJPr jJ, §TJPjJ KhjS jJ, IJrS mz TgJ yP~, FPaJ yJf §iJ~J pJ~ xJmJj KhP~
KT¶ FPaJ oj, FPaJ \Lmj? §xaJ §fJ xÔm j~,
FaJ IJoJr Foj FT \mJuJ, TJCPT muJ pJ~ jJ, hMÓPU-TP† kJgr yP~ §VKZ, IJ\ IJko FTJ,
IxyJ~, mz FTJ! F §p KT FTJKTF¶! §xA FTJTL mxP¶ IJrS mz hMÓU - IJ\ IJko vjJ†
TrPf kJKrKj KT IJoJr IkrJi! fPm gJT, IJoJr hMÓU IJoJrA gJT, TJre ~~f‡~~ §jA, IJoJr
§TJPjJ IKnPpJV §jA,

mju fJ §xPjr §hv §gPT
hafizbdnet@yahoo.com

লাল গোলাপ দম্পতি

F Fj S~JKyh

pJ~pJ~Khj -Fr Vf nJPuJmJxJ x€UqJ~ KuPUKZuJo xÔmf FaIA IJoJr \LmPjr §vw §uUJ, fJr
TJre yPuJ IPjT Khj IJPV KrcJxt cJAPö-F FTaJ §uUJ kPzKZuJo, fJPF TPfJKhj mJYPmJ
fJr FTaJ KyxJm KZu, §x oPf IJoJr IJ~M hJzJ~ x‡r KT FTJ‡r, TJPA nqJPujAJAj u\
y~PfJ mJ \LmPjr §vw §uUJ yPf kJPr, pJT, IJ~MaJ §mPz §Vu IJPrJ FTaJ mZr! nJPuJmJxJr
KhmxKa YPu IJxPZ, fJA IJmJr KuUPf mxuJo,
AKfoPiq §mv KTZM olýu vyr §gPT WMPr FuJo, §pUJPJA pJA kMrPjJ m‡‡rJ mPu, IJkjJPT ulu
§VJuJPk §hPUKZ,
§TC §TC muPf uJVPuJ, xqJr IJkjJPT KmKaKnPf §hPUKZ,
TP~T Khj IJPV IJorJ FTaJ IjMiJPj KVP~KZuJo, §xUJPj IJko pUj uaJKrr kMróJr KjPf §öP\
fUj k«J~ xJf IJav hvtT oyJ UMKvPf yJffJKu KhK~u IJr KmV> §k«KoT mPu KYÖTJr TrKZu,
KmKm xJPym §fJ ušJ~ oJgJ KJYM TPr KZu,
IPjPT y~PfJ \JpF YJAPmj IJorJ FUJ §Toj IJKZ, IJko nJPuJ §jA, FTaJ hMwtajJ~ kPzS
IPár \jq §mPY §VKZ, ähKjT mJ€uJr §oJPz pUj KrTvJ §gPT k«Y□ FT iJ„J~ KZaPT kPzKZuJo,
fUj oPj yPuJ IJoJr IK÷f¶ yJrJK~, VuJ~ FTaJ vJhJ vJ¶ IJPuJ, Frkr KTZM oPj §jA, pUj
•Jj KIPr §kuJo, fUj FTaJ F~JrTK´v´ ĒPo §vJ~J, §YJU UMuPfA FT VJPot²x vsKoT muPuJ,
YJYJ IJkjJr mJxJr §IJj jJòJr TPfJ?
IJko muuJo, §ZPur §oJmJAU jJòJr muKZ,
fJrJ fJPT muPuJ, §fJoJr mJmJ FUJPj IJPZ, fJPT KjP~ pJS, SKhPT KrTvJS~JuJ IJoJPT yPjq
yP~ UM\NZ,

IJoJPT §kP~ muPuJ, xqJr, asJKIT kMKuv IJoJr KrTvJ IJaPt §rPUPZ, IJkKj jJ §VPu fJ §hPm
 jJ,
 §TJPjJ rTPo §xUJPj §VuJo, kMKuvPT muuJo, IJko pUj §mPY §VKZ fuJ IJr F VKrm §mYJrJPT
 IJaKTP~ uJn KT? IJko fJPT <oJ TPr KhuJo,
 KrTvJS~JuJ IJoJPT IJoJr V¶mq úJPjr §aPÎJPF mKxP~ Khu, mJxJ~ FPx yJf kJ jJzPf
 kJrKZuJo jJ, k«J~ xÂJyUJPjT IJoJr §k«KoT ùL IJoJPT Kj\ yJPF UJmJr f‡Pu oMPU KhP~PZ, fJr
 §xmJ~ nJPuJ yP~ F §uUJ KuUKZ, fJPT IPjT ijqmJh,
 Vf FTJjæ mZr iPr §x IJoJPT Kj\ yJPF jJvfJ mJKjP~ UJAP~ IJxPZ, TJP\ r §oP~ gJTPuS §x
 jJvfJ mJjJ~ jJ, IjqKhT IJKoS fJr k«KfhJjýák V«Jo §gPT xÂJPy I¶f hMA Kfj Khj
 IJPxtKjToM† kJKj FPj KhK~,
 fJr oPj hMÓU FTaJA, §hJfuJ mJKz §kPuJ jJ mPu, IJko mKu, nJPuJ mJxJ jJ KhPf kJrPuS
 nJPuJmJxJ §fJ KhP~ pJK~, FaJA To KTPx?

ℓ^VJfuJ, dITJ §gPT

সুখী মানুষের গল্প

yJKuoJ §mVo

IP..JmPrr 9 fJkrU, xJu 1975, \LmPjr §p xTJuaJ IJoJPT oM•fJ~ KmPnJr rJUJr TgJ KZu,
 nJPVqr Kji‡rfJ~ IJ\ TJfrJA §xA xTJuaJPT oPj TPr, KyxJm §ouJPF kJKr jJ rJPfr oJjMwaJr
 xP- xTJPur §hUJ oJjMwaJPT,
 \LmPjr k«go xTJuaJ IJoJr TJPZ xMUTr þOKf KyPxPm jJ yP~ §Tj p¹eJo~ TîhJ~T þOKf yPuJ,
 fJ muPf WoeJ~ VJ Kr Kr TPr SPb, nJPuJmJxJr CbJ KkPb jJKT BwtJ gJPT, IJoJr nJPuJmJxJ~
 §Tj Yro WoeJ? §Tj §xA xM»r rJfaJ I‡KrP~ §nJr yP~KZu, IJ\ KYòTJr TPr K\•JxJ TrPf A~J
 TPr KmiJfJPT, §nJr jJ yPu §fJ IJr §hUPf yPFJ jJ IJoJr nJPuJmJxJr IJTJKD<f oJjMwKar
 oJgJ Ijq jJrLr §TJPu, æjPf yPFJ jJ oMU÷ mMKu•PuJ n« §k«KoT kMĒwKar oMU §gPT, pJ §vJjJr
 kr k«go xTJPur §nJ TJkz•PuJ yJf §gPT ZMPz §IPu oJgJr mJKuv mMPT \KzP~
 IP^JriJrJ~ ^PrKZu §YJPUR §uJjJ \u, §hUPuJ jJ §TC, æiM xJ<L IJoJr xOKĤftJ, FoKj iJrJ~
 KhPjr kr Khj fJr YKrP@r KY@aJ Cu- yPuJ IJoJr TJPZ, kOKgmLr xo÷ kMĒwPT WoeJ TrPf A~J
 TPr, KmV>Jx jî yPuJ kMĒPwr k«Kf, k«Y« WoeJ y~ fJPTS, KT¶‡ §ZPz §pPf kJKrkj IJP\J xoJP\ r
 hJ~m-fJ, nJA-§mJj, oJ-mJmJr xòJPjr TgJ §nPm, oJP^ oPiQ mMK^, fJrkrS Kmrf gJTPf kJKr
 jJ, TJPZr oJjMw•PuJ kMĒw KmP@wL mPu IJoJPT VJKu §h~, fmMS TJCPT muPf kJKr jJ, \LmPjr
 jJ muJ TgJ•PuJ,
 puJ IJoJr nJPuJmJxJr oJjMwaJr xM»r, YoòTJr oj §nJuJPjJ TgJ•PuJ IJr fJr hMçKrP@r
 hOvq•PuJ oPjr khtJ~ kJvJkKv hJzJ~ fuJ IJko IJr IJko gJKT jJ, Ijq oJjMw yP~ pJA,
 KJP\T Ki„Jr KhP~ yfJvJ~ §nJVJr TgJ KZu jJ, fJ TrPf WoeJ y~, fJA xmtHJ mq÷fJr oJP^ c‡Pm
 gJKT §mPY gJTJr fJKVPh,
 fJrkrS IJoJr m¼‡-mJ¼mrJ IJoJPT KjP~ Iy€TJr TPr, IJoJr xMU KjP~ fJrJ Vá TPr, IJoJr
 oPFJ xMUL oJjMw jJKT kOKgmLPf To IJPZ,
 §p oJjMw fJr TPîr TgJ IjqPT muPf kJPr jJ, fJr oPFJ IxyJ~ oJjMw kOKgmLPf IJr K@fL~Ka
 §JA mPu IJoJr oPj y~, hMÓPUR TgJ æjPf §mv Kmrt uJPV, fJA IJr muPf YJK~ jJ,

nlxKka~J, oPjJyrhl, jrKx€hl §gPT

মনীষীদের চোখে

U.o. S~J\

nJPuJmJxJ Khmx KT fJ IJorJ §\PjKZ, KT¶‡ nJPuJmJxJaJ KT? Fr pMK†Kjntṛ x€•J UMP\ §mr TrJ
UMm TKbj, FPf rP~PZ Km÷r ofkJgtTq, Imvq §k«o mJ nJPuJmJxJ §p §k«reJ, k«mOK¥ mJ §k«weJ\Jf
fJPF K@of §jA, nJPuJmJxJ yPf kJPr oJjKmT, kJvKmT KT€mJ k«JT'KfT, §xaJ Kjntṛ TPr
IJPmhT mJ KjpMhPTṛ Skr,
nJPuJmJxJr TJrPe as~ jVrL ±€x yP~KZu, fJyPu nJPuJmJxJ oJPj KT ±€x? jJ, fJ muJ pJPm
jJ, TJre oofJ\PT nJPuJmJxJ §oJWu xosJa vJy\JyJj fJr bOKfPT Ior TPr rJUPf ootr
kJgPr VPzKZPuj fJ\oyu, nJPuJmJxJ oJPj fPm KT xOK†?
k«UqJf jJaQTJr \t mJjtJct v mPuPZj, nJPuJmJxJ yPuJ KxVJPrPar oPfJ, pJr æEaJ y~ IJ•j
KhP~, §vw y~ ZJA-F,
pJpJmr §k«OPT hLKÂyLj IKVær Kjht~ hyPjr xP- f‡ujJ TPrPZj,
lrJKv k«mJh IJPZ, §kø S §iJ~JPT §dPT rJUI pJ~ jJ,
HkjqJKxT v€TPrrS FTA iJreJ - §iJ~J, dJTJ IJr §kø KTZMA §YPk rJUI pJ~ jJ, KbT l‡a
§mËPmA,
§k«o KT fPm IKVæ mJ fJr §TJPjJ hvJ?
ýJg KxK-r Yrofo Iknmq† yP~ §kø, mPuPZj yu ms†T \qJTxxj,
IJJfu l•J oPj TPrj, oljMr FTka oylj S vlvf kR~J\j yP~ §kø,
ýJoL KmPmTJJPr IKnmq† yP~, §kø KxK- ulPnr \jq FTJ¶ IImvqT, §kø ZJzJ \lmjiJre
IxÖm,
§cu TJPjtKV Imvq k«KfhJj kJS~Jr IJvJ jJ TPr nJPuJmJxJr krJovt KhP~PZj,
msJCj KmvyJxL KZPuj xmt\jLj §k«Po, IJr KmvyTKmr §k«o KjKhtî KZu FTT x‡J~ -
§fJoJPTA §pj nJPuJmJx~JKZ vfãPk vfmJr/\jPo \jPo, pM pM IkjmJr,
AKc mJuJT KZPuj k«T'kf §k«KoT, fJr of yP~, k‡fr nJPuJmJxJA FTol© nJPuJmJxJ pl
oljMr IlvJ-IJTJð < JPT k‡Jkr f TPr jJ,
jr S jJrLr oiQTJr nJPuJmJxJPT TJojJk«xNf muJ yP~PZ, IKY¶q §xj•Â mPuPZj, §kø æiMKT
kulk, ähyT kR~J\j,
jOPk»s T‡oJr mxMr oPf, jJrLr §kø §kvJ, jPrr §jvJ,
TJNL jËu AxuJPor nJmjJ KZu Knje, fJr TgJ yP~, TlojJ IJr §kø hM xÎN IJuhJ
K\Kjx, TlojJ FTal xloK~T CP¥\jJ IJr §kø yP~ ilr, kv¶¶ S KYr¶j, Kfkj IJPrJ
mPuPZj, §p nJPuJmJxJ hMjr §hyPT hM¶ §gPT KokuP~ §h~ §x nJPuJmJxJ j~, §xaJ Ijq KTZM
mJ §oly IJr TlojJ,
mJjtJct v IJPrJ mPuPZj, nJPuJmJxJr mqJkPr k‡wrJ KYrTluA kvTJr IJr §op~rJ kvTJkr,
FT\j kvTJkr kvTJPrr \jq fJr m»MPT nJPuJmJxJ, FT\j §op~ oljMS §foKj xOr kR~J\j
k‡wPT nJPuJmJxJ,
§muJkó FTA‡ WMKrP~ mPuPZj, oljMkæS j~, §hmfJS j~, fJA §kø klvkmTS yPm jJ, KjìJoS
yPm jJ, yPm oljkmT,
nJPuJmJxJ pl §h~ fJr §YP~ §mkv §TPz §j~ (§aKjxj),
§op~oljMr nJPuJmJxJ xmMTrPf kJPr jJ, kmilfJ fJr yPf §x Imxr §hjKj (rKm bJT‡r),

FTol© KkfJolflr nIPuImJxJ TUPjJA K÷kof y~ jJ (KrYJct §\IJKrj),
 nIPuImJxJPT šp ImoljjJ TPr šx \LmPj IJr nIPuImJxJ kJ~ jJ (TJ\ j\Ëu AxuJo),
 \LmPjr oPiq Ij¶PT Ij¶m Trlr jJo nIPuImJxJ (rKm bJT†r),
 nIPuImJxJ I¶r kP~ Ij¶m TrPf y~, FP < P© nJwJr kR~J \ j y~ jJ (kMvKTj),
 šhUJ pJP~, nJPuImJxJr KmYreP<© æiM jr-jJrLr oPiq xLoJm- j~, kækJKU S VJZkJuJr
 šk«Po kPz oJjMw IkJr IJj» uJn TPr, kæPf kæPf, CK~Ph CK~Ph šk«Por aJPj \Pj“ jf†j kæ S
 CK~h, T†T†r S §WJzJr k«n†r k«Kf nJPuImJxJr TJKyjLS IJoJPhr \jJ IJPZ, \VPf m†š šk«PorS
 Kjhvtj IJPZ, KjKhtî §TJPjJ kM÷T, kK©TJ, škJvJT-kKr~h, Tuo AfqJKh jJjJj m†šr k«Kf oJjMPwr
 §^JT gJPT, špoj, pJpJKh IJoJr Kk«~ kK©TJ, Kl yÂJ fJr krv jJ škPu oPj FT irPjr
 IKúrfJ šmJi y~, F šmJiA yP~ nJPuImJxJ, FUJPj §TJPjJ šPrj TJoJj, mJxjJ S šk«weJr
 Cj“JhjJ TJ\ TPr jJ,
 šk«o TJhJ~, yJxJ~, šk«Por kKreKfPf šoPu IJj» IkJr KTeMj šmhJr nJr IgmJ IJj» S
 šmhJ hM-A, šx \jq muJ What we get from what we give, is love (hJj TPr pJ kJA šxaJA
 nJPuImJxJ), nJPuImJxJr \j“ xsîJr KYP¥, k«TJv xOKî\VPf, fJr KmTJv KmV>o~, nJPuImJxJ yP~
 k«fqJvJr kKreJo,

flu fuJ, KUuVIS, dITI šgPT

আবার মিল

\JjKT

2002 xJPur nIPuImJxJ xEuqJ~ KuPUKZuJo Kou šuUJka, šxUJPj KuPUKZuJo IJoJr oOf ýJoLr
 xP- Kou IJPZ Foj FT\j mqK† šp KT jJ IJoJr šk«KoT, Kou oPj IJmJr §TJPjJ KTZM KoPu
 pJS~J, yqJ, IJko škP~KZ IJoJr šxA šk«KoTPT, fPm UMm xyP\ j~, IPjT mJiJ-KmkK¥ škKrP~
 IJorJ hM\j hM\jPT škP~KZ, FUj IJorJ xmPYP~ kKm© S Ia†a m¼Pj IJm-,

dITI šgPT

চিনি মধু চশমা এবং বর

mJa†u

kJbT, IJoJr šuUJ~ pKh §TJPjJ n†u gJPT Fm€ F šuUJr nJwJ Kjp~ xoxqJ yPu <oJ TrPnj,
 IJoJr šuUJr Km~ yPuJ KYKj, oiM, YvoJ Fm€ mr, k«gPo KYKj, oiM KhP~A æË TrJ pJT,
 KYKj oiM
 IJPV FTaJ TgJ mPu kJA, IJko Fm€ IJoJr mr §ZJaPmuJ šgPTA FT xP- šmPz CKb, fJA UMm
 nJPuJ m¼† KZuJo, Foj §TJPjJ TgJ KZu jJ pJ IJorJ hM\pJ mKuKj,
 IJxu TgJ~ IJkx, FTKhj mJrJ»J~ mPx Vá TrKZ, xo~aJ yPm y~PfJ 2004 xJPur šxPÁÔr
 oJPxr švPwr KhPTr §TJPjJ FT xTJu, m¼†Ka muPuJ, mJa†u, šfJPT FTaJ T†A\ iKr, vft IJPVr
 oPfJA pJ YJkm fJA, T†A\AJ yPuJ, KYIjS šJA, oiM šovPjJ šJA KT¶†fJr šYP~ KoKî K\Kjx
 kQmLPf šJA,
 IJko ImJT, F IJmJr KT Kxjx! C¥raJ kJS~Jr \jq UMm TPr iKr, KT¶† šx mPu jJ, IJkoS
 jJPZJzmJ»J, n~ šhUJA pKh jJ mKux fJyPu TJTJ IgmJ xqJrPT K\JxJ TrPmJ, m¼† \jPpfJ
 IJko pJ mKu fJA TKr,

§x n~ §kP~ muPuJ, UmrhJr, TJCPT muKm jJ F TgJ, xmJA fJyPu §fJPT UJrJk nJmPm, xo~
 yPu IJKoA muPmJ Fm€ UJPmJ,
 fJr xP- §hUJ yPuA mufJo, C¥r KT mu, fJzJfJKz UJPmJ,
 FkhPT TJTJr TJPZ kKafPhr pPfJ mA IJPZ UMP\ fZJZ TrKZ, nJVq%Po §kP~ §VuJo, fJPT
 §cPT §hUJuJo,
 §xaJ §hUJr kr m%‡ æiM yJPx Fm€ mPu, UJPmJ,
 fJr TgJ æPj ušJ kJA Fm€ ImJTS yA, FnJPmA YuKZu,
 §x oJP^ oPiq muPfJ, KYKj, oiM pPfe rJKUx, KkkzJ §pj jJ uJPV,
 Khj, xÂJy KVP~ oJx, vPmmrJf, §rJNJ KVP~ FPuJ Bh, FrA oPiq m%‡r kmt §vw IgtJ0
 FpfJKhPjr m%‡f™ §vw TPr ojaJPT iNPrk oPfJ §kZJ §gPT §ryJA KhP~ oj §h~J-§j~Jr kmt æE
 TPrKZ,

19 jPn0r xTJPu fJr ÊPor \JJuJr kJPv §bTJPjJ aqJTKxPf mPx IJKZ, Foj xo~ §x cJPT,
 WPr KVP~ §aKmPu rJUJ §hPv nJPuImJxJ jJA TqJPxa §hUPf §hUPf mKu, KmuJA, FpfJ cJTJcJKTr
 TJre KT?

ýnJmxMun oMPUr KhPT fJKTP~ IxyJP~r oPfJ muPuJ, KYKj, oiM UJPmJ Fm€ F‡Ke, n~ §kP~ pJA
 fJPT §hPU, FpfJKhPjr §YjJ oJmW §Toj §pj IPYjJ oPj y~, jJ jJ TrPf TrPf yJf iPr
 KmZJJ~ mKxP~ mJo VJu KhP~ æE TPr §bJPa YMoM KhP~ §vw TPr, fpfJ<Pe mrl yP~ §VKZ nP~,
 mJKzPf KIPr IPjT §TPhKZuJo, §xA §gPT æE, KYKj, oiM jJ §UPu fJr §poj nJPuJ uJPV jJ
 §foKj fJPT jJ ZMPu IJoJrS nJPuJ uJPV jJ, pUj TÊenJPm mPu §mR, KYKj-oiM UJ-§mJ fUj
 IJoJr UMm TÎ y~, oPj y~, TPfJTJu §mRPT §hPU jJ, §mRP~r xP- xÎTt §JA, fUj ojaJ YJ~
 xm KTZM §IPu YPu pJA fJr TJPZ, xJrJ Khj hMÎ‡Ko TPr TJKaP~ §hPmJ, KYKj, oiM KhP~ nKrP~ §hPmJ
 IJoJr mPrr f'íJft åh~, IJoJr ýkæ ýkæA §gPT pJ~, mJ÷m y~ jJ, FA pJ, KuUPf KVP~ xKfqaJ
 mPu §luuJo, FmJr §fJ §x IJoJr KYKj-oiMr mJPrJaJ mJK\p~ §luPm,
 YvoJ

KmPvw Vá•PuJ fJPT kzPf mKu, §foKj YvoJ x€UqJ~ mš Kjp~ FTKa Vá KZu, §xUJPj msJ-§T
 YvoJ muJ y~, §xaJ krJr kr §gPT hMÎ‡Ko æE, KTZM §TjJr TgJ muPuA muPm, YvoJ KTPj §hPmJ,
 xP- hMÎ‡Ko nrJ §YJPU fJTJ~ IJoJr KhPT,
 IJKoS FTa‡ rJV §hKUP~ mKu, K\ jJ §xJJJ, hrTJr §JA,

mr

FmJr mKu IJoJr mPrr TgJ, §x IJoJr \Jj, fJPT ZJzJ IJKo Kjóý, k«JeyLj FTaJ \z oNKft,
 fJr xP- ^VzJ TrPf, oJrPf, rJVJPf UMm nJPuJ uJPV, fJPT rJVJPu KoKÎ TgJr xP- FTa‡
 IJhrS kJS~J pJ~, k«gPo ^VzJ mJiJA, fJrkr xo~ mMP^ YMkyJk fJr xJoPj hJzJA IKnoJj nrJ
 §YJPU,

§x IJoJr KhPT fJKTP~ mPu, KT yP~PZ §fJr, Foj TrKZx §Tj §mR,
 fpfJ<Pe yJKx §YPk rJUPf ho IJaJ ImúJ IJoJr, IJKo FUJtJr FT TPuP\r KmF krL<JglT,
 KfjKhj kr §aö krL<J,
 §x dJTJ~ kPz, pUj dJTJ~ pJ~ VJKzPf CKbP~ KhPf pJA, VJKz IJxJr IJPV §x mJr mJr muPm,
 IJoJPT n‡Pu pJxPj §mR, TJCPT KTZM muKm jJ, hMÎ‡Ko TrKm jJ fJyPu TÎ kJPmJ, VJKzPf SPb KxPa
 mxJ mJh KhP~ hMPYJU nrJ \u Kjp~ §övPj hJzJPjJ §mRPT §hPU, YJrkJPvr §T KT muPuJ fJ

§hUJr ImTJv §jA, Kk«~\jPT KmhJ~ §h~Jr k«KfK«~J IJvJ TKr KuUPf yPm jJ, xmKTZMr oNPuA
 gJPT n~ KoKvsf Tî,
 IJoJr mr Umm nJPuJ, pUj §x mJAPr gJPT fUj KTZM nJPuJ uJPV jJ, FTJ mPx fJr þOKfYJre
 TrPfA nJPuJ uJPV, IPk<J TKr fJr §IJPjr, KT¶ TgJ muJ yP~ SPb jJ, FpfJaJA IJk«f
 yA, KT muPmJ nJwJ UMP\ kJA jJ, FT TgJ~ IJoJPT Umm, UM -m nJPuJmJPx IJr IJko FTa‡S jJ,
 IJ\ KmPTPu §x IJoJPT IPjT IJhr TPrPZ pJ KJP~ IKnoJj YuPZ, fJA kzJ mJh KhP~ KuUKZ,
 \JKj §TJPjJ FT xo~ muPm, §mR IJA IqJo xKr, §mR TgJ TC,
 IJoJPhr hM\pJrA FTaJ VJj Umm Kk«~, §xaJ yPuJ - *§pa‡xoxo~ f# gJPTJ TIPZ...*,
 hM\pJrA TPu\ ZMka, fJA oiMo~ Khj TJaJK~,
 xJrJ \Lmj §pj Foj hMî‡Ko TPr TJaJpf kJKr hMî‡, KoKî, ^Ju mraJr \™JuJfj KJP~,

kbTljJ kmyLj

বেয়াইন

xJAl‡u AxuJo

§ZJaPmuJ §gPTA IJko Fm€ IJoJr mz §mJj oJoJr mJKzPf §gPT kzJPvJjJ TrfJo, mz §mJj
 jJjJ-jJKjr Umm IJhPrr yS~J~ fJr KmP~r mqmúJ oJoJrJA TrPuj, IPjT iMoiJo TPra fJr KmP~
 yPuJ, V«JPor KmP~ mPu TgJ! §xUJPj rPXr §UuJ gJTPmA,
 hMuJnJAP~r §ZJa §mJj jNkMr Fm€ oJoJPFJ §mJj ^‡oMr KZu UmmA Yžu k«T'Kfr, §TJPjJ TJre ZJzJA
 ybJò IJoJr VJP~ FT KkYKTKr nKft rX Khu, IJoJr ImúJ §hPU §T! IJko fJPhr FTaJ© §m~JA
 mPu IJ»aJ IJoJr Skr KhP~A §Vu, §xKhj KTZM jJ TPra opj opj k«KfPvJPir IPk<J~ Khj
 •jPf gJKT,
 IPjT Khj kr IJoJr mz §mJj oJoJmJKz gJTJ ImúJ~ jNkMr S ^‡oMr FUJPj §mzJPf FPuJ, xMPpJV
 UM\Pf gJTUJo KTnJPm k«KfPvJi §j~J pJ~, fJrJ §nPmKZu IJko y~PfJ IJPVr WajJ n‡Pu KVP~KZ,
 fJrJ \PJ jJ IJko TPfJaJ hMr¶, hNr §gPT §hUuJo jNkMr S ^‡oMr UJS~J-hJS~Jr kr mJAPr
 hJKzP~ TgJ muPZ, x¼qJ yP~ IJxPZ, fJPhr aJPVta TPr mJgĚPor TJPZ mhjJ~ IPitT kJKjPf
 UJKjTaJ uJu rX KoKvP~ §rPU KhuJo, nJmuJo, y~PfJ fJPhr mJgĚo uJVPu UJKjTaJ TJP\
 IJxPm,
 pJ §nPmKZuJo KbT fJA yPuJ,
 KTZM<e kr ^‡oMr *IJko FTa‡ IJxKZ* mPu mhjJ KJP~ mJgĚPo §Vu, ^‡oMr KIPr IJxJr kr jNkMrS
 FTA mhjJ KJP~ mJgĚo §gPT KIPr FPuJ, §x xo~ jJjJmJKzPf KmhMqPfr mqmúJ KZu jJ, fJPhr
 hM\pJr VJP~A KZu vJhJ rPXr \JoJ,
 WPr IJxJr kr IJoJr mz §mJPjr §YJU kzPuJ fJPhr xJPuJ~JPrr KhPT, KfKj mPu §luPuj,
 §fJoJPhr Umr gJPT jJ? oJKxT yS~Jr krS FnJPm mJAPr §WJrJ-WMKr TrPZJ,
 jNkMr muPuJ, IJoJr §fJ YJrKhj IJPVA yP~PZ,
 fJyPu §fJoJPhr F ImúJ yPuJ §Tj?
 hM\pJA TJkz Fm€ yJPfr KhPT fJKTP~ yfmJT, F ImúJ §T TrPuJ?
 kPr fJrJ m^Pf kJrPuJ FaJ IJoJr TJ\, fJrkr §gPT ušJ~ IJoJr xJoPJA IJxPfJ jJ,
 IJoJPT §hUPuA hNr §gPT xuš hOKîPf fJKTP~ YPu §pPfJ,

kuUvJS, dITJ §gPT

ছলনা

IYuJ

\Lmj yP~ Uα Uα CkuKÉr FTKa o÷ mqJjJr špUJPj úJj škP~PZ nJPuJmJxJ jJPor FT šmhjJ,
\LmPj TUPjJ Foj TKbj mJ÷mfJr xØMULj yPf yPm nJKmKj, nJPuJmJxJ §TJPjJ mJ÷mfJr
Kj~oTJjMj šoPj y~ jJ, IJoJr nJPuJmJxJS §TJPjJ Kj~oTJjMj šoPj IJPxKj, FPxKZu <KeT mx¶
yP~, rP~ §VPZ KYruJ~L mwtJ KyPxPm, TUj šp j~jfJrJ ZJKzP~ oPjr §YJrJVku KhP~ âÒKkPær m¼
šfJrPe IJWJf TPrKZu mM^Pf kJKrKj, jJ, jJ, rJ\^m šx hUu TPrKj, mJKjP~ §VPZ kKrfq†
rJ\q, CkyJr KhP~ §VPZ FTKa UKαf âÒKkα,
1998 xJu, IJKo fuJ FAYFxKx k«go mPwtr ZJ@L, KZuJo Umm TjxJrPnKan oJApcc, §ZPuPhr
xP- šouJPovJ TrfJo jJ muPuA YPu, nJPuJmJxJ K\KjxaJ IJoJr oPiq §TJPjJKhj TJ\ TPrKj,
IJoJPhr TPu\ KZu TomJAjc TPu\,
šx mZrA IJoJPhr TPu\ FT jf‡j KaYJr špJVhJj TPrj, xqJrPT šhPU IJoJr k«go hvtPjA šp
nJPuJ uJPVKj fJ muPmJ jJ, KT¶‡ šxaJ KZu ýJnJKmT FT\j oJjMwPT nJPuJ uJVJr hOKŒPfa
xLoJm-, pJr oPiq Ijq §TJPjJ AK-f KZu jJ,
IJoJr FTaJ Kmwp~r k«P~J\pJ IJoJPT fJr TJPZ k«JAPna kzPf y~, ZJ@L KyPxPm Umm FTaJ
UJrJk KZuJo jJ, fJA IJoJr k«Kf fJr xMj\r FT\j nJPuJ ZJ@Lr k«Kf FT\j Kv<PTr xMj\r
mPuA iPr KjP~KZuJo, KT¶‡ iLPr iLPr fJr oPiq Ijq FTKa kKrY~ šhUPf uJVuJo,
FT. xmJr §YJPUr (IJKo mqJPY kzfJo) IJT KhP~ IJoJPT yJuTJ §YJU oJrJ,
hMA. šmPžr KjY KhP~ IJoJr kJP~r Skr kJ rJUJ,
Kfj. IJoJPT xmJr oPiq IV«JKiTJr šh~J,
fJr Fxm IJYre IJoJPT hmtu TPr KhPf uJVu, fJr IJPrJ KTZM IJYrPe IJoJr oPj y~ Kfkj
IJoJPT kZ» TPrj, FTKhj nJA~Jr TJPZ æKj Kfkj IJoJPhr mJKzPf IJxPZj, Kmweæ k«fL<J~
IJKo xJrJKhj KmPnJr, KmPTu VKzP~ x¼qJ~ Kfkj IJxPuj, šxKhjS fJr §YJPU KZu IJ•j pJr
IJPY IJoJr âÒKkα špj ^uPx pJK~u,
æĚ yPuJ IJoJr nJPuJmJxJr KjĚP-v khpJ@J, KT¶‡ IJKo Umm r<evLu kKrmJPrr šoP~,
Kv<PTr xP- ZJ@Lr xĤt KZu IJoJPhr kKrmJPr rLKfoPfJ 302 iJrJ šTAx, fJA KjP\PT iPr
rJUJr Ihoq k«PYÎJ YJuJK~uJo, KT¶‡ Khj Khj fJr C̄a IJYre IJoJPT V«Jx TrKZu,
fuJ äTPvJr šgPT xhq špRmPj IJoJr khJkte, fJr IJYrPe IJoJr šTJou oPj šp hJV TJPa fJ
šgPTA kKm@ iotV«° iPr IJKo k«Kf•J TPr šIKu xqJrPT ZJzJ \LmPj IJr TUPjJ TJCPT
nJPuJmJxPmJ jJ, KmP~ TrPmJ jJ, šx IJoJPT KmP~ TĚT mJ jJ TĚT šxa IJoJr kN\jL~ ýJoL,
I¶Prr šhmfJ,
pKhS nJPuJmJKx TgJKA fJPT TUPjJ muJ yP~ SPbKj,
2000 xJu, •Kz •Kz mOKĥ yK~u, IJoJr šxKhj FAYFxKx IJAjJu krL<J švw yPuJ,
šaKuPIJPj KmP~r Kjo¹e škuJo fJrA oMU šgPT, oMyˆPftA špj IJoJr oJgJaJ IJTJ yP~ §Vu,
âÒKkαaJ FPfJ §\JPr uIJK~u špj mMPTr kJr šnPX FUJa šmKrP~ IJxPm, mJAPr KaPjr YJPu
mOKîr vĚ IJr šnfPr xJrJ rJf mP~ YuPuJ IJoJr IvsĚ mOKîr IKmrJo iJrJ,
kPr æjuJo xqJr pJPT KmP~ TPrPZj fJr xP- IJPV šgPTA IqJPl~Jr KZu,

fJyPu IJoJr xP- F \$TjJ ZuJ~ \$oPf KZPuJ Kfkj? IJ\ oPj y~ Kfkj IJoJPT nJPuJ jJ
mJxPuS APoJvjJKu mšqJTPoAu TrPf \$nJPujKj, Kfkj IJoJr kJP~r Ckr kJ rJUPfj KT¶
nJPuJPMpx IJoJr yJfaJ irJr oPfJ xò xJyx fJr KZu jJ,
IkrJi jJ TPrS fJr \$mJ^J TJPi KjpPf yP~PZ IJoJPT, IJoJr IqJKoKur FT Iëv \$TJPjJnJPm
\JjPf kJP r IJKo fJPT kZ» TrfJo, æË y~ IKmv>JPxr \$UuJ, ootJyf TPr \$fJuJ y~ IJoJPT
k«Y▯ oJjKxT IfqJYJPr, pJr lPu IJoJr IjJxt k«go mPwtr luJlu Umm UJrJk y~,
Fr oPiq kJY mZr YPu \$VPZ, Kfkj FUj FT TjqJ x¶JPjr \jT, IJoJrS kzJPvJJJ \$vw
kptJP~, nJPuJ \$ZPu \$kPuA mJmJ- oJ y~PfJ kJ@ú TrPmj, kKm@ iotV«° üvt TPr \$p k«Kf•J
TPrKZ, FT\j oMxuoJj KyPxPm fJr vJK÷ TPfJa†T† \Kj jJ, KT¶ FTKa UKof àh~ KhP~ FT\j
kNet oJjMwPT KTnJPm nJPuJmJxPmJ?
FTfrlJ nJPuJmJxJr \$mhjJ FPfJ fLms y~ mMK^Kj, fJPT IJP\J n‡uPf kJKrKj, TPu\ \$ZPz
IJxJr krS TJrPe ITJrPe fJr xP- \$hUJ TPrKZ IPjTmJr, oPj y~ nJPuJmJxJ TUPjJ \$vw y~
jJ, \$TJPjJ jJ \$TJPjJnJPm fJ \$gPTA pJ~, fJPT FUPjJ YJA, kJA jJ kJA fJPF KTZM IJPx pJ~ jJ,
Imvq kJS~Jr \$YÎJS TKrKj \$TJPjJKhj, TUPjJ y~PfJ TrPmJS jJ, TJre fJr FUj FTaJ x£xJr
yP~PZ,
KmiJfJr TJPZ k«JgtjJ TKr Kfkj \$pj xqJrPT FTKa k«væ TrJr xMPpJV IJoJPT \$hj,
\$X KT FT oMy‘Pftr \jq\$ TUPjJ IJoJPT nJPuJmJPxKj? æiMA IJoJPT Kjp~ \$UPuPZ? ZuJr Foj
Kji‡r \$UuJ IJr TPfJTJu YuPm?
\$mKvrnJV oJjMwA FaJPT ýJnJkmTnJPm \$jPm, KT¶ IJKo KjpPf kJKrKj, TJre IJoJPhr \$k«o
FTfrlJnJPm KZu jJ, K@fL~mJr IJr TJCPT nJPuJmJxPf kJKrKj, nKmwqPFS kJrPmJ KT jJ fJS
\Kj jJ, FUPjJ pKh YuJr kPgr xypJ@LKa kMËw y~ fJyPu FT fLms p¹eJr CPhsT y~,
IJKo IJoJr nJPuJmJxJr IJoJjf jî TrKZ, pJPT ýJoL KyPxPm oPj oPj mre TPrKZ, \$nfr \$gPT
CgPu IJPx Kjn’f \$mJmJTJæJ pJ TJPrJ xP- \$v~Jr TrJr xJiq IJoJr \$jA, Umm A~J TPr fJr xP-
Kmw~•PuJ \$v~Jr TKr, KT¶ fJr CkJ~S \$jA,
fJA IJ\ \JjPf AP~ TrPZ, \$p Kv<T oJjMw VzJr TJKrVr, xoJ\ pJr TJZ \$gPT Kv<J \$j~ fJr
TJPZ KT IJorJ nJPuJ KTZM IJvJ TrPf kJKr jJ?

KbTjJj KmyLj

dJTJ \$gPT

পিসু কেলা

xmM\

IPjT TPîr KmKjo~ Kk«~ oJf’n‘Ko \$ZPz hMmJA - Fr oJKaPf kJKz \oJuJo, jJoTrJ FTKa TÎJKjPf
TJ\ TrKZ, TÎJKjPf IJoJr Ijq rTo xmJJo, IKlPxr oqJPj\Jr \$gPT æË TPr xMkJrnJANJr,
Ijq xmJA IJoJPT Umm IJhr TPr, IJoJPhr \$hpvS FA rTo IJhr \$kP~KZuJo,
IJoJPhr TÎJKjPf oKyuJS TJ\ TPr, xmJA vsL u†TjJ, IJKo KcCKa \$vw TPr IJxJr xo~
IJoJr VJkZPf KTZM \$oP~ IJxPEJ, \$oP~Phr xP- TgJ muJr InqJx IJoJr KZu jJ, fPm FUJpJ
FPx l’ yP~ \$VKZ, fJPhr xP- Kj~Kof TgJmJftJ yPfJ KmKnjæ Kmwp~,
FTKhj FTKa \$oP~ IJoJr yJPf KYrT‡a Khu, fJr oPiq r† KhP~ \$uUJ KZu I love you Shabuj
so much.
IJP÷ IJP÷ \$oP~Kar k«Kf hMmtu yP~ kKz, fJPT nJPuJPMpx \$IKu, fJrkr \$gPT hM\pj FT xP-
mx£Jo, xJÂJKyT ZMKaPf WMrPf \$pfJo KmKnjæ kJPTt,

§oP~Ka IJoJPT Umm nJPuJmJPx, IJoJPT Kjp~ §x IPjT ýkæ §hPU, k«KfKhj §oJmJAPu TgJ y~,
 WpJr kr WpJ,
 §x IJoJPT IJhr TPr cJTPfJ, KkxM §TuŠJ, fJr Igt f#Ko kJVu §ZPu,
 §x FUj rJPfr WMo yJrJo TPr KhP~PZ, fJPT ZJZJ FTKa oMy'ft gJTPf kJKr jJ, §xS IJoJr \jq
 kJVu, FTKhj TgJ jJ muPu k«Y▫ TJhPf gJPT,
 §oP~Ka IJoJr \jq fJr oJ-mJmJ, nJA-§mJj xm KTZM §ZPz KhP~PZ, §x IJoJPT KmP~ TrPf YJ~,
 IJoJr xP- mJ€uJPhPv IJxPf YJ~, FUj KT TrPmJ KTZM §nPm kJK~ jJ, IJoJr oJ-mJmJ KTZMPfA
 §oPj §jPmj jJ, IjqKhPT fJr xP- pKh k«fJreJ Tkr, KjKçf IJ'yfqJ TrPm, TÎJKjr IKIPxr
 xmJA IJoJPhr xÎPTtr TgJ \JPj,
 FA ImúJ~ KT TrPmJ §nPm T'u kJK~ jJ, jJ kJKr TÎJKj ZJzPf, jJ kJKr fJPT n#uPf, \JKj jJ
 TkJPu KT IJPZ, IJuŠJy xm KTZM nJPuJ \JPjj,
 FA nJPuJmJxJ KhmPx A»MPT Kjp~ IPjT kKrTájJ TPrKZ hM\pj FT xP- mPx SA KhjKaPT KtnJPm
 þreL~ TPr rJUJ pJ~, IJoJr xP- §x S~JhJ TPrPZ FA nJPuJmJxJ KhmPx AxuJo iot V«ye TrPm,
 fJrkr §gPT IJoJr ymM ýJoL-ùL yP~ pJPmJ,

hMA §gPT

মিথিলা

fJKuo Cr ryoJj Koæt

IJA IqJo Aj uJn CAg AC, KkŠ\ §cJ² KrKIC\ Ko KoKguJ! KkŠ\,
 KT muPuj, IjkjJr xJyx §fJ To jJ, FpfJKhj TPuP'r §VPa hJKzP~ A~JKTt TPrPzj, FUj
 IJmJr IJr KhP~j, hJzJj o\J §hUJK~, pKh nJPuJPmPx gJPTj fPm FUJPjA hJKzP~ gJPTj,
 FA mPu KoKguJ hsÆf §yPa xJoPj IV«xr y~, IJko KTZM mM^Pf kJrKZ jJ §x KT TrPf YJP~, kPr
 §hUuJo nJxJjL yPur §VPar xJoPj hJzJPjJ ayurf rqJm (RAB)-Fr xP- KoKguJ TgJ muPZ,
 IJoJr FUj pJ~ pJ~ ImúJ, nP~ vrLr TJkPf æË TPrPZ, A~J yPuJ kJKuP~ §pPf, KT¶# IJko
 fJ TUPjJA TrPf kJrPmJ jJ, FaJ yPm nJPuJmJxJr ImoJjjJ, hJKzP~ rAuJo §xUJPjA,
 hNr §gPT §hUuJo KoKguJ IJxPZ, Umm hsÆf VKfPf, §kZPj TJPuJ TJkz kKrKyf hM\j rqJm xhxq,
 nJmuJo IJ\PT IJr mJYJr IJvJ §jA, fJA vÈyLjnJPm IJuŠJy rJxNPur jJo KjPf æË TruJo,
 KoKguJ FUj IJoJr TJZ §gPT oJ0 hv yJf hNPr, fmMS fJr §YyJrJ~ n«Tr rJPVr ZJk §hUPf
 §kuJo üî,
 oqJcJo FA §ZPuaJ?
 yqJ, FA §ZPuaJ k«KfKhj IJoJr KkZM §j~, KcöJmt TPr, IJ\PT IJoJr kg IJVPu hJKzP~KZu,
 mqJc TPo² TPrPZ,
 FA mqJaJ! oqJcJo pJ muPuJ fJ xKfq jJ KT? oJ÷Jj yP~KZx? §oP~Phr KcöJmt TKrx? FA mPu
 FT\j IJoJr VJPu k«Y▫ §\JPr Yz oJrPuJ, IJko yfmJT yP~ kzuJo, oMU §gPT §pj k«KfmJPhr
 nJwJ yJKrP~ §luuJo, oPj xJyx xžJr TrJr §VÎJ TruJo, nJmuJo F oMy'Pft KTZM muJ CKYf,
 xJyx TPr muuJo, oJrPuj §Tj? IJko KoKguJPT nJPuJmJKx, IjqJ~ §fJ TkrKj,
 KoKguJ IJoJr TgJ æpj §pj \^Pu CbPuJ, muPuJ, §hPUPZj §Toj xJyx, KT mPu?
 KoKguJr TgJ æpj fJrJ IJoJr Skr IJPrJ §<Pk §Vu Fm€ §xUJPjA §rJuJr KhP~ KjotonJPm
 §kaJPuJ, IJoJr TrJr KTZMA KZu jJ, xm oMU mMP\ xyq TrPf yPuJ Fm€ FT xo~ mM^Pf kJruJo

IJKo yJKrP~ pJK~ hNr I\jJ~, IJoJr KYqJ vK† šuJk kJP~, šYJU KhP~ æim T†~JvJ šhUuJo,
 šxA T†~JvJ~ Ix€Uq TJPUJ K^ K^ šKJTJ Ixyq vÈ f†uPZ,
 pUj •Jj KlrPuJ fuJ IJKo aJ-JAu gJjJ~, k«gPo KTZM mM^Pf kJruJo jJ, kPr KoKguJr oMU
 IJoJr šYJPUR xJoPj šnPx CbPuJ, fJrkr oPj kPz šVu nJPuJmJxJr FA TÈe kKrekf, šYJU
 šmP~ IVPqA kKj šmKrP~ FPuJ, mJr mJr oPj yPf uJVPuJ mJKzPf pKh Umr škRZJ~ IJKo
 gJjJ~, fPm x€xJP rWNKet'z šuPV pJPm, oJjxØJj FPTmJP r YPu pJPm, IJr nJmPf kJrKZ jJ,
 SI, Foj yPuJ šTj?
 KkPb šT špj yJf rJUPuJ, šYP~ šhUuJo IJPrT\j TP~Kh, muPuJ, KT šTPx IJAxJ šVPZJ Ko~J?
 KT muPmJ šnPm kJK~uJo jJ IJr SxM TgJS FUj oPj TrPf A~J TrPZ jJ, VuJ æKTP~ TJb
 yP~ šVPZ, KkPb k«Y« mqqJ, TkJu IPJTUJKj šTPa šVPZ, FA oMy'Pft nJPuJmJxJPT WoeJ TrPf
 A~J TrPZ,
 KmPTPu kMKuv FPx mPu šVu, IJkjJr jJPo jJrL KjptJfPjr šTx IJPZ, IJkjJr •Jj KZu jJ fJA
 muPf kJKrKj, xØmf TJu kra IJkjJPT dJTJ rojJ gJjJ~ YJuJ TPr šh~J yPm, F kptq
 FUJPjA gJTPmj,
 kMKuPvr TgJ æPj oJgJ WMP r šVu, oPj yPuJ KmVJu FTaJ kJyJz IJoJr KhPT ^†PT IJPZ, šp
 šTJPjJ xo~ IJoJr SkPr FPx kzPm, KmPTu VKzP~ rJf FPuJ, fJrkr xTJu, xJrJ«e WMoyLj
 šTPaPZ, xm KTZM Kj~Kfr Skr šZPz KhP~KZ,
 FTvj yJKmuhJr FPx IJoJr uTJr UMPu Khu, muPuJ, IJ\ IJkjJPT šZPz šh~J yPm, IJKo
 mM^Pf kJruJo jJ,
 muuJo, šT ZJKzP~ KjPf FPxPZ?
 muPuJ, šp šTx TPrPZ šxA f†Pu KjP~PZ,
 IJKo ImJT yuJo, fJyPu KoKguJ?
 SKxr xJoPj KoKguJ mPx IJPZ, IJoJPT šhPU oMYKT yJxPuJ, SKx xJPym KoKguJPT muPuJ, Foj
 n†u IJr TrPmj jJ, IJkjJPhr F rTo WajJr \jq kMKuPvr y~rJKj šmPzA YuPZ, fPm IJkjJr
 m¼†r jJPo K\Kc TPr rJUuJo, kPr pKh IxMKmiJ y~, fJA,
 IJvJ TKr yPm jJ, F TgJ mPuA KoKguJ IJoJPT KjP~ YPu FPuJ,
 KoKguJ FTaJ ó†aJr cJTPuJ, fJPf YzPf yPuJ, ó†aJr gJoPuJ FTaJ mJxJr xJoPj, FA mJxJ
 IJKo KYKj, FUJPj KoKguJ S fJr mJ¼mL Kr~J nJzJ gJPT,
 muuJo, FUJPj KjP~ FPu šTj? KoKguJr TPÈ vJxPjr mJeL, šTJPjJ TgJ muJ pJPm jJ, pJ muPmJ
 fJA šfJoJPT æjPf yPm, fJ jJ yPu KTq†...
 KoKguJ fJr šmcÈPo IJoJPT KjP~ šVu, muPuJ, mPxJ, IJKo \JoJ kJPb IJKx, KTZM«e kr
 KoKguJ FPuJ, KTq† FKT! KoKguJr VJP~ TJkz TA? FTaJ YJhr KhP~ \zJPjJ xJrJ vrLr, YJhPr
 IJT KhP~ fJr ÷jpMVu šmKrP~ IJPZ, IxØm vJhJ vrLraJ IJoJr KhPT šYP~ IJPZ, iLPr iLPr
 IJoJr TJPZ FPx YJhraJ šIPu Khu, IJoJPT \KzP~ iPr šx TJhPf æÈ TrPuJ, KlV KlV TPr
 muPuJ, nJPuJmJKx, nJPuJmJKx šfJoJPT, IJoJPT nJPuJmJxJ hJS,
 muuJo, fJ IJr y~ jJ,
 fJr Cí vrLr IJPrJ šYPk iPr mPu, FA šZPu IJKo KTq† IJmJrS xKfq xKfq rqJm cJTPmJ,

হা হুতাশ

ArJ

yJz TJkJPjJ vLPf ybJ0 CíFJ UMP\ \$kPu \$poj IjMn'Kf y~, KbT \$foj IjMn'Kf yPuJ \$pKhj
mM^uJo *I am in love* - pJr Igt *Iko nJPuJmJxJr oPiq*, orxMKo mOKÎ, FPuJPopuJ yJS~J,
\JjJuJr khtJr YžufJ - xm KTZMPf kKm0fJr IJPuJ \$hUKZuJo, mM^uJo nJPuJmJxJ Gv>KrT KTZM,
mA kM÷PTr nJPuJmJxJr ä\KmT, KJPra x€•JaJPT mJKfu mPu oPj yPuJ, mM^uJo, nJPuJmJxJ mPu
Gv>KrT KTZM ImvqA IJPZ,
jJ, \$x IJoJPT nJPuJmJPx , F nJmjJ~ mH KZuJo jJ, FaJ IJoJPT FTJiJPr KmKpf S IJjK>f
TPrPZ \$p, IJko nJPuJmJxPf \$kPrKZ, pKhS \JKj jJ \$x mJPx KT jJ, F nJPuJmJxJ~ IJKof™ \$jA,
Tî \$jA, fLms IJj» aîM,
nJPuJmJxJaJ IJPV y~PfJ KZu ImPYfPj KT¶‡ \$mJPi IJxJoJ0 fJ n'Koi, FaJ IJoJr nJPuJmJxJr
\j~uPVer IjMn'Kf, k«KfKa nJPuJmJxJA y~PfJ xPhqJ\Jf Kvær oPfJ kKm0 S xM»r, \$xA
xPhqJ\Jf nJPuJmJxJ mMPT KJP~ mM^uJo, *I love him, I love him, and I love him.*
\$ZJaPmuJ~ pJrJ WMKz SzJPfJ, fJPhr Txr0 \$hUfJo, \$hUfJo kfkf TPr CPz pJS~J KT€mJ
yfJv TPr jJoPf gJTJ WMKz, KT¶‡ TUPjJ jJaJA yJpf KJPf A~J y~Kj, IJoJr IJvkJPv \$TC
mPu SPbKj, f‡Ko \$oP~, \$fJoJr FA TrJ mJre mJ SA TrJ \$hJw,
\$ý~J~ xJjP» KJ~Por mOP¥ gJTfJo, KJ~o nJXJr \$jvJ TUPjJ \$kP~ mPxKj, KT¶‡ \$x mOP¥r oPiq
\$gPTA xoJP\r \$YJPU fUjTJr IJ~PnJuJ, IPmJi xMPmJi IJko IPjT KTZM, IPjT VnLr
nJPuJmJxPf KvPUKZuJo, FojKT VKur \$oJPz \$p yJS~J \$muMj kJS~J \$pf, pJr vrLPr KJP\r jJo
KuPU IJTJPv \$ZPz KhfJo Fm€ \$ZPz KhPf jJ KhPfA \$pnJm DitoMPU rSjJ yPfJ fJ \$hPU yPfJ
I~Mf oofJ, nJPuJmJxJ,
nJPuJmJxJ \$pPyf‡ k«Kv<eyLj, nJuPmPxA nJPuJmJxJ KvUPf y~, fJA FTKa rJmJPrr \$muMj,
KTZM rJxJ~KjT yJS~J Fm€ fJr k«Kf IJoJr KvæTJPur mMT KJ€zJPjJ nJPuJmJxJ, KT KJPra IkY~!
FUj mMK^, ävPmr nJPuJmJxJ•PuJ \z m÷‡Pf kKff y~ \$mKv, FTKa Kvæ nJPuJmJxJ I‡KrP~
pJS~Jr n~ TPr jJ, p0f0 \$x nJPuJmJxJ KmKuP~ \$mzJ~, KT¶‡ \$mJixÎjæ k«JÂm~ó pKhS \JKj
nJPuJmJxJ •hJPo rK<f oJu j~ \$p KmKu TrPu \$vw yP~ pJPm, fmMS T'kPer oPfJ nJPuJmJKx,
\$pj xž~ TPr \$TJPjJ xÎK¥ KTjPmJ!
\$xA KTPvJrLTJPu \JjJuJ \$k«o IJoJPT UMm TPr \$kP~ mPxKj, ZJPh \$k«o \$UuJ, \$VJkj KYKb , Fxm
\$fJ hNPrr TgJ, xMú-ýJnJKmTnJPm FTaJ \$ZPur KhPT fJTJPjJS VKytf TJ\ oPj TrfJo,
~~kKw~~ oJPjA *KjTî \Lm, \$k0 kKffJm0, Ilr nJPuJmJxJr IK÷f™Pu KTZMjA-* F vÈ•PuJr nJm
KmKnjæ ChJyrexY IJoJr IKnnJmTrJ FUj k«J~ KJPnt\JunJPm mMK^P~ \$IPuPZj, \$x xo~ IJko
CbKf m~Pxr \$ZPuPhr *I Ilr* \$h~Jr C0xJy Fm€ IJYrPe IJoJr IKnnJmTPhr oPjJnJm pgJgtA
oPj TKr, lPu lxm»Prr kJPv xM»r•PuJ \$hKUKj, mMK^Kj,
pJrJ \$k«o mJ nJPuJmJxJ kmtKa \$xPr xÎTt hJÎPfQ âk KhP~PZj fJPhr k«Kf hJËe \$TRfNyU \$mJi
TrfJo, oPj yPfJ, IKnnJmTrJA KbT, KT€mJ Foj \$TJPjJ kMËw YKr0S fuJ IJoJr \LmBj
IJPxKj \$p, fJr @JrJ k«munJPm k«nJKmf yPmJ Fm€ KJPhtJwPT \$hJw TPr \$luPmJ, fJA KTPvJrL
\$muJr \$k«o xm kKff y~ CkjqJPxr TJÁKjT YKrP0 pJ IJoJPT IJTJv \$hUPf mJ ITJre YžU
yPf \$vUJ~Kj, KvKUP~PZ jf oMPU k0iJr kr k0iJ CbJPf, æË y~ mAP~r \$UuJ kJfJ~ \$YJU \$rPU
FT irPjR GK~T yqJumKxPjvj, \$x \$jvJr TgJ FUPjJ \$TC \JPjKj,

TPu\ nKft yP~A mJ÷m \VPf k«Pmv TKr, IPjT oJmW fJPhr \VPfr xP- šoPv, IJoJr šx
 šjvJaJ KIPT yP~ IJPx, TPu\ \LmPj IJoJr xmPYP~ mz šp IKn•fJ fJ yPuJ, fĕePhr
 IKúrfJ, fJrJ IJoJPT nJPuJmJxPuS KTĕmJ TJXJPur oPfJ YJAPuS fJPhr IKúrfJ IJoJPT
 FPFJaJtĕ ŷK÷ S Kmν>Jx šh~Kj, IJoJPhr TjxJrPnKan kKrmJr šgPT ybJÒ Foj IKúr \VPf k«Pmv
 TPr KhvJyJrJ yP~ šVuJo Fmĕ Kf† IKn•fJ Kjp~ TPu\ \Lmj švw TruJo,
 ACKjnJKxtKa \Lmj FPFJaJA pJK¹T TJAPuJ šp, oPj y~ mJP~JuK\TJu vrLPr šrJmKaT TPkJasj Fmĕ
 IJxt krL~Jr švw Khj šp vNjqfJ šhUuJo fJ æim oyJTJPvA gJPT, FTaJ k«JT'KfT šmJi mJ
 nJPuJmJxJ pJ FTvj jJrL FTvj jPrr, pJ xOKîr xfq, fJZJzJ FTvj oJmW šp kMPrJkMKr
 IŷJnJKmT fJ k«Kf oMy'Pft mMPAKZ, xJrJ«e Foj vNjqfJ S IPjT TPîr oPiq FTKhj IJmnm
 TruJo âhp~ \Lmŋ KTZMr jzJYzJ Fmĕ FT mOKîr Khpj pJ n'Koî y~, FTaJ šmJi nJPuJmJxJ,
 FUj IJoJr nJPuJmJxJr m~x k«J~ FT mZr, \j“uPVœ nJPuJmJxJ xÎPTt šp IJmN'Kf, fJ FUj FT
 rTo j~, Imvq FaJ IJoJr kMPrJkMKr mqK†Vf iJreJ, nJPuJmPx nJPuJmJxJ xÎPTt pJ mMPAKZ fJ
 xMjLPur TKmfJr FTaJ uJaj , šxaJ FTaJ k«vœ, nJPuJmJxJ æim vsJmPer yJ ffJv? FaJA IJoJr
 oPf Cŷr,
 oPj, k«go KhPT nJPuJmJxJ~ KúrfJ gJPT, kPrr KhPT fJ gJPT jJ, FTA IJmN'Kf KTZM Khj
 oJmPwr gJTPu fJ oPjJPpJPVr mJAPr k«J~A YPu pJ~, F oPjJPpJV oJP^ oPiq UMm VJ|, yJuTJ Fmĕ
 Kúr y~, špPyfĕ hM\j oJmPwr mqJkJP r FTA IJmN'Kf, FT xP- hM\pjr y~ jJ lPu nĕu šmJ^JmMK^
 jJ yPuS FTaJ If'KÂ šgPT pJ~, FTJ nJPuJmJxJ~ mMh yP~ IPjT rTo šZPuojMKw TPr, IJmJr
 mz hLWt KjÓv>Jx, FTaJ xo~ fLms nJPuJmJxJ škRPZ pJ~ yJ ffJPv, šTj nJPuJmJxuJo?
 nJPuJmJxJ šp KT! Cl nJPuJmJxJ! nJPuJmJxJ kNetfJ, nJPuJmJxJ KjÓy TPr, xm vK† æPw šj~,
 Foj KnjæioLt xm vĕ C-JKrf y~,
 IJoJr KYŋJiJrJ y~PfJ ÌJŋ, F \jq Knjæof škJweTJrLPhr TJPZ <oJ YJK~, fPm FaJ KbT, KTZM
 KTZM oMy'ft, k«yr, Khpj nJPuJmJxJ FTaJ oqJK\T, xm xŷJPT kKm@ TPr, oPj y~ IJko æfo
 IJ~Jr IKiTiJrL,

dITI šgPT
pinky-joy210@yahoo.com

কালো মেয়ে

šoJyJ

xsîJr IkJr xOKîr oPiq IJko Foj FT xOKî pJr YJS~J Fmĕ kJS~Jr oJP^ rP~PZ Km÷r IJrJT,
 ŷkœ šhUfJo TUPjJ pKh KTZM YJS~Jr xMPpJV IJPx fJyPu fJr TJPZ YJAPmJ FT xM»r kOKgmL pJr
 IJTJv nrJ jLu IJr xmM\ oJb, KTŋĕ škuJo šp kOKgmL fJ æiMA mJuMTJrJKvPf nrJ iM iM oĕN'Ko,
 óĕu, TPu\ \LmPjr IPjT mKetu Khj škKrp~ FUj úJjL~ FTKa TPu\ ũJfT k«go mPwt
 Iiq~jrf, šlPu IJxJ Khj•PuJf TJCPT oPj úJj KhAKj, TUPjJ šhUPf YJAKj rKXj ŷkœ,
 IJoJr oJA KZu k«iJj šh~Ju TJre IJko TJPuJ, nJmfJo, k«T'KFvfnJPm šp IJTJv šoPW dJTJ
 KT yPm fJPF T'K@o IJPuJ ZKzP~? fJA KjpNPT •KaP~ rJUJaJ IJoJr ŷnJPm kKref yP~KZu, muJ
 šfJ pJ~ jJ, TUj k«fJreJr KvTJr yA, m%†rJ mPu šmzJPfJ, IJko jJKT Kj÷r- xJVr,
 TgJ~ IJPZ, šPUJPj mJPWr n~, šxUJPJA rJf y~, WajJr æĖ 2005 xJPur \Mj oJx šgPT, ybJÒ
 IJKmîJr TruJo, IJoJr šoJmJAPu jfĕj FTaJ jJÒJr k«J~A KoxTu šh~, TP~TKhj kr xrJxKr

Tu TPr K\JxJ TrPuJ, IJKo \$T? \$TJgJ~ kKz Fxm, fJr kKrY~ \JpF YJAPu muPuJ, \$x
 Aoj, úJjL~ FTKa TPuP\ IqJTJCK²€ Kjp~ IjJxt kZPZ,
 k«gPo \$foj kJ¥J KhAKj, kPr pUj KoxTPur kr KoxTu KhPf æĚ TrPuJ, K\JxJ TKr, mqJk Jr
 KT? \$x \JjJPuJ IJoJr ózu mJ¼mLPT \$uUJ Kfj mZr IJPvr KYKbr TgJ, pJr xma#T‡ IJoJr oPj
 \$jA, fPm xJroot FA, \$x oPjr oJjMw \$kp~ ijQ IJr IJKo oPjr oPfJ TJCPT kJAKj mPu FUPjJ
 FTJA IJKZ,
 IJoJr \$uUJ KYKbr TgJ•PuJ fJr jJKT nLwe nJPuJ \$uPVPZ,
 Fr kr \$gPT \$x y~ Tu TrPfJ jJ y~ \$oPx\ kJbJPfJ jJjJnJPm, IJPrTKhj KuPU kJbJPuJ \$xA
 IKf kKrKYf KYR¶j mJeL : I Love you.
 fJPT KuPU kJbJuJo , Every mind wants give and take with other mind. But here need
 to believe for each other. It is say that many men many minds. Now are you tell me,
 which is the mind I will believe?
 IJoJr k«Pver ÇPr \$x IJmJPrJ KuPU kJbJPuJ , I Love You. IJKo fJPT \JjJuJo, FxPm
 \ZJpF YJA jJ TJre IJKo xM»rL JA, \$Tj \$PjæPj FTaJ TJPuJ \$oP~r xP- \Lmj \ZJPmj?
 Aoj mPu, \$x æPjPZ IJoJr oJaJ Umm xM»r IJr Foj FTaJ oj fJr hrTJr, fJZJzJ mJAPr
 oJMPwr rX vJhJTJPuJ yPuS xmJr r†A \$fJ uJu, IJPrJ muPuJ, IJKoA fJr \LmPj k«go
 FPxKZ, IJoJr xP- FTKhj TgJ jJ yPu KTZMA nJPuJ uJPV jJ, kZJ~ oj mPx jJ,
 KhPjr kr Khj YuPf gPT IJoJPhr \$IJj IJuJk, IJKo mM^Pf kJKrKj fJr åhP~r KmvJufJ~
 TUj oM• yP~ ýPke KmPnJr yP~ \$VKZ, fJr xP- T~Khj TgJ jJ muPu IJoJrS KTZM nJPuJ uJVPfJ
 jJ, fJr TgJ oPj yPuA vs-J~ oj nPr \$pPfJ, nJmfJo, Foj xM»r åh~ TJr IJPZ, \$p KT jJ
 xM»r oJPT FpfJaJ k«JiJjQ \$h~! Ipu fJPT jJ \$hUPuS åh~ oK»Pr úJj KhP~KZuJo TáJj~, \$x
 muPfJ, IJoJPhr \$hUJ yPm ybJÒ mOKĠ KxPjoJr oPfJ, fJr IjJxt K@fL~ mPwtr IJAjJu krL<J
 \$vw, \$x \JjJPuJ KvVKVrA IJoJPhr \$hUJ yPm,
 ImPvPw IP...Jmr, 2005-F FPuJ \$xA TJKD<f Khj, xP- fJr FT m¼‡, kJKrmJKrT k«gJ IjMpJ~L
 \$jTJm kPr TPuP\ IJxJ pJS~J TKr, IJoJr oJoJ TPuP\r k«Plxr, YJYJPfJ, UJuJPfJ
 nJAPmJjrJ FTA TPuP\ kZPZ, TPu\ ZMKA yS~Jr krS \$jTJm UMKuKj pKh \$TC \$hPU \$IPu!
 IJorJ l‡c TjtJPr mPx k«J~ IJiWpJ TgJ muuJo, \LmPj k«go FnJPm \$TJPjJ \$ZPur xP- FTJ
 TgJ muKZ, Umm jJntJx KZuJo, fJr Skr fuJ KZu ro\Jj oJx, xMfrJ€ pPfJ fJzJfJKz xÔm
 fJPhr TJZ \$gPT xPr kZJaJA KZu \$x oMy‘Pft IJoJr lKr~Jh, \$x FUj IKf kKrKYf TJre \$x
 IJoJr ózu mJ¼mLr nJA pJ FPFJKhj \JjJ y~Kj, fJr âPkr metJj KhPf \$VPu muPf y~, \$x Umm
 xM»r mJ xMkmĚw j~, fPm \$TJPjJ åkxLA fJPT IkZ» TrPm jJ, k«KfT‘u kKrPmPvr TJrPe \$hUJ -
 xJ<JÒ jJ yPuS IJoJPhr KJ~Kof TgJ YuPf gJPT \$oJmJAPu, FnJPm VKzP~ pJ~ xo~,
 ro\Jj \$vPw TJKD<f Bh, BPhr IJPvr Khj \$IJj TPr fJPT Kjo¹e TruJo, \$oPx\ kJbJuJo,
 \$xS TgJ Khu BPhr Khj x¼qJ xJfaJ~ IJxPm, oPjr IJjP» xJrJ Khj TJaJuJo KmKnje irPjr
 jJvfJ mJKjP~, x¼qJ~ BPhr \jq \$TjJ \JoJ kPr fJr IJxJr IPk<J TrPf uJVuJo, fuJ n~
 IJr IJjP»r KovsPe KT irPjr FTaJ IJPmPv uJlJuJKl TrKZu IPmJi \$ZJ¢ ojKa,
 \$x FPuJ xJfaJ~, xP- IJoJr \$o\ nJA~Jr FT m¼‡ \$p k«JA IJoJPhr mJxJ~ IJPx, IJKo Fm€
 IJoJr UJuJPfJ \$mJj ĚjJ hM^Pj fJPhr Bh \$oJmJrT \JjJuJo, IJoJr oJ fJPhr xP- IJuJk
 TrPZj, IJKo pUj jJvfJ Kjp~ FuJo fuJ \$hKU fJrJ YPu pJS~Jr \jq \$mr yP~j,

IJoJr IjMPrJPi IJmJr mxPuS Aoj KTZMA UJ~Kj, nJA~Jr m¼± Iá §UP~ hMÓU k«TJv TrPuj §UPf
 kJrPZ jJ mPu TJre xJrJ Khj §UP~ fJr §kPar ImúJ UJrJk, IJoJr FPfJKhj §\Pj IJxJ KmvJu
 àhP~r IKiTJrL Aoj xJPym \JJpUj, fJr jJKT UJS~Jr oPfJ kKrPmv §JA, KT TJrPe §pj jJ
 §UP~A fJr §ka nPr §VPZ, u«q TruJo, IJoJr xP- §x oMy'Pft fJr TgJ muPf IjLyJ nJm üî
 yP~ CPbPZ, §xA xP- YPu pJS~Jr fJKVh, §x YPu §Vu IJr KmwJho~ yP~ CbPuJ IJoJr UMKvr
 Bh,
 xJrJrJf TJaPuJ §ajvPj IJr oPj Ix€Uq k«væ, xJrJ Khj FPfJ Tî TPr pJr \jq FPfJ KTZM
 TruJo §x jJ UJS~J~ nLwe Tî §kuJo, hMÓU k«TJv TrJr oPfJ nhsfJa±T±S §hUJ~Kj, æim mPu
 §Vu §oJmJAPu TgJ yPm, §TJgJS §mzJPjJr of oJkxTfJ IJoJr KZu jJ, IPk~J~ gJTUJo
 TUj fJr Tu IJxPm,
 BPhr YJrKhj kJr yPuJ, fJr §TJPjJ Umr §JA, IKnoJPj IJKoS Tu TKrKj, kžo KhPj Tu TPr
 muPuJ, IJoJr UJwJPfJ §mJj ĚJr xP- fJr KTZM TgJ IJPZ, ĚJj IJoJPhr xm KTZM \JpPj,
 ĚJjPT §cPT IJjPu Aoj fJPT muPuJ, IJKo §pj §xUJpJ jJ gJKT, ĚJj nJj TrPuJ IJKo YPu
 §VKZ,
 Aoj \JJpUj, IJoJPT §x §xsl m¼± KyPxPm §YP~PZ, Fr §mKv KTZM j~, ĚJj muPuJ, k«J~ kJY oJx
 kr IJ\ F TgJ muPZj §Tj? Aoj muPuJ, BPhr Khj IJoJPT §hUJr krA Kx-J¶ Kjp~ §IPuPZ §p
 IJoJr xP- fJr §k«Por xÎTt xŎm j~, TJre §x jJKT oPj TPrKZu IJKo xM»rL!
 IJKo muuJo, IJKo §fJ IJkJPt mPuKZuJo IJKo TJPuJ, fJyPu §Tj §xKhj IJoJPT KogqJ
 xJ¶¶jJ KhP~ ýkæ §hUPf KvKUP~KZPuJ?
 §x muPuJ, xmJA §fJ Kjp\~r k«v€xJ TrPf kZ» TPr jJ, fJA §x oPj TPrKZu IJKoS Kjp\~r
 §xR»ptPT \JKyr TKrKj, fJr TgJ æPj KjpOPwA KjpOPw yP~ §Vu IJoJr xTu ýkæ, Kmf'ÍJ~ nPr
 §Vu IJoJr xM»r kOKgmL, CPm §Vu §mPY gJTJr xJi, IJKo muuJo, IJKo §fJ IJkJPj TJPZ
 nJPuJmJxJ YJAPf pJAKj, §Tj IJoJr xP- FPfJ jJaT TrPuJ? oj §nJuJPjJ TgJ mPu rKXj ýkæ
 §hUJPuJ IJmJr Kj\ yJPf §xA ýkæPT \Lm¶ Tmr KhPuj! §Tj mPuKZPuJ, IJKoA IJkJPj \LmPj
 k«go FPxKZ, IJkJPt Kmv>Jx TPr KT IJKo mz §mKv IkrJi TPr §IPuKZ §p IJkKj IJoJr
 hMmtufJPT kMK\ TPr FnJPm vJK÷ KhP~j?
 C¥Pr muu, §x hMÓKUf, fJr jJKT TrJr KTZMA §JA,
 Kjp\PTA fUj k«Yª WOeJ TrKZuJo FA §nPm §p, Foj §JJerJ, x€Tlet oPjr oJmWPT IJKo FPfJ
 vs-J TrfJo, Kmv>Jx TrfJo, \Kj jJ Foj k«fJrT TPfJ IJPZ pJrJ IJoJPhr oPfJ §oP~Phr
 Kmv>JPxr oNuq FnJPm KhP~ gJPT, fJrJ KT FTa±S nJpM jJ §p fJr FA TgJa±T±Pf FPuJPoPuJ yP~
 §pPf kJPr FTka \LmPjr xJ\JPjJ ýkæ? IJiJPr §dPT pJ~ mKetu xMPUr xM»r kOKgmL?
 oJMPwr àhKyT §xR»pt KT nJPuJmJxJr FTtoJ CkjhJj? oPjr KT §TJPjJ oNuq §JA? TKm,
 xJKyKfqTrJ pMPV pMPV oPjr xP- oPjr KouPj nJPuJmJxJ Kjp~ §p okyoJVLf rYjJ TPrPZj fJr xmA
 KT KogqJ? IJKo FTa± TJPuJ yPuS Foj JA §p, §hUPuA n'f §hUJr oPfJ oPj yPm, fJyPu Aoj
 §Tj IJoJr oJaJPT FTa±S oNuqJ~j TrPuJ jJ? mM^Pf mJKT rAu jJ AoPjr oPfJ §ZPuJ §oP~Phr
 xM»r §hyPTA nJPuJmJxPf \JPj, fJrJ nª, k«fJrT, Kmv>JxWJfT, §xKhj §gPT fLrKm- kJKUr
 oPfJ Zala TrKZ, oJ'rJPf pUj WMo §nPX pJ~ fUPJj fJPT §nPm j~, fJr muJ TgJ•PuJA Ivs£
 ^rJ~, Kjp\PT TJPuJ mPu f±~ oPj yPuS FTaJ IJ~Kmv>Jx xm xo~ TJ\ TrPfJ, AoPjr TJrPe
 FUj fJ f±uJ yP~ nJxPZ, fJr TJPZ IJoJr §TJPjJ IKnPpJV §JA, FUj oPj y~, §x pJ TPrPZ
 IJr hvaJ §ZPuS fJ-A TrPfJ, TJre oJmW oJ©A xM»Prr kN\JrL,

IJoJr xo÷ IKnoJj fJr TJPZ KpKj IJoJPT Foj \Lmj KhP~ xOKĠ TPrPZj, \Kj jJ IJoJr
 IkrJi KT KZu, \$Tj IJKo xM»rL yuJo jJ? fJyPu \$fJ AoPjr oPfJ \$ZPurJ TJPuJ mPu IJoJr
 oPfJ \$oP~Phr \$mPY gJTJr ýkœa†T† \$TPz Kjp~ ZMPz \$luPFJ jJ jhtoJ~, kPh kPh TJPuJ mPu yPf
 yPFJ jJ kpMth÷! \$nPX KhPf kJrPFJ jJ \$ZJc, xru, xM»r ojaJ, FUj Kjp\PTA k«vœ TKr, TJPuJ
 yP~ \Pj“KZ mPuA KT TJPrJ nJPuJmJxJ kJS~Jr ýkœ \$hUJaJS IJoJr \jq IkrJi? \$TJj xâhP~r
 nJPuJmJxJ~ ûJf yP~ \LmPj \$TJPjJ KhJA KT VnLr IJPmV Kjp~ muPf kJrPmJ jJ nJPuJmJKx! FA
 kOKgmLPf KT Foj \$TJPjJ xMkMĒw \$JA \$p oPjr hJPo oj \$TPj, \$hPyr hJPo j~?

TŽmJ\Jr \$gPT

একটি অবিখ্যাত চুমু কাহিনী

nJPuJmJxJ~ jJKT IPjT KTZM xqJT’IJAx TrPf y~, IJ\ IJmJr xqJT’IJAx TruJo fJr xKfq jJo
 k«TJv jJ TPr, TJre \$x FUj IPjqr WrjLA æiM j~, xŋJPjr oJ-S,
 irJ pJT \$oP~Kar jJo u•L, u•Lr xP- IJoJr oj \$h~J-Pj~J KZu k«J~ YJr mZr, fJPT UMm
 nJPuJmJxfJo, FA hLWt xoP~ oJ© KfjmJr fJPT yJf ZMP~ \$kP~KZ, pKhS IJorJ FTA FuTJ~
 Kfj-YJr mJxJ Iŋr KZuJo, IKmUqJf YMoM TJKyjLKa \$xA Kfj kPmtr FTKaPFA rKYf yP~PZ,
 \$xKhj KZu mMimJr, 6 jPnÔr, \$hJTJPjr oJuk© KTpj KfjaJ~ mJxJ~ KlrPFA \$hKU oqJcJo IJoJr
 \JjJuJ~ hJKzP~, AvJrJ~ \JjJPuJ, \$IJPjr TJPZ pJS, \$IJj TrKZ, \$IJPjr TJPZ pJS~Jr IJPVA
 IJoJPhr FT KTPvJr TotYJrL \$hRPz FPx mPu, IJkjJr \$IJj FPxPZ, FT oKyuJ TPrPZ,
 KTPvJr \$ZPuKar TgJ~ UMm yJKx, TJre \$p \$IJj TPrPZ \$x xPmoJ© kPjPrJPf kJ \$rPUPZ,
 oqJcJo \JjJj \$h~, kJYaJr xo~ IJKo S IJoJr FT IJ~L~ cJ†JrUJjJ pJPmJ, f‡Ko \$rKc yP~
 KrTvJ Kjp~ rJ÷J~ IPk<J TrPm \$kRPj kJYaJ~, KT... IJoJPT TJPZ YJS jJ?
 u•Lr TgJ~ KYoKa TJauJo vrlPr, \$hUuJo, iKr©LPFA IJKZ IJKo, FT ^uT UMKvPf C~u yP~
 muuJo, YJA jJ oPJ! IJr oPj oPj muuJo, TJPZ \$kPu \$fJoJPT nKrP~ \$hPmJ YMPoJ~ YMPoJ~,
 fJrkr IPjT TgJ KmKnjœ k«xP- IJPrJ KTZM«e,
 \$kZj \$kZj dJKmr vyLhMuŠJy yu \$kRZPFA u•L KrTvJ gJKoP~ CPb kzPuJ IJoJr KrTvJ~, FT
 I~Mf IJjP» oMy‘PftA KoPv \$VuJo, Sr yJfaJPT yJPfr oMPbJ~ Kjp~ mMPT \$YPk iKr,
 u•L hMŋMko TPr, yJfPT mMK^ UMm nJPuJmJPxJ, IJoJPT j~?
 yJPfr KkPb YMoM KhP~ mKu, KtnJPm \JjJPmJ, \$fJoJPT \$fJ TJPZA kJA jJ,
 FnJPm TgTfJ IJr IJhPr yJKfrkMu FPx \$kRZPFA u•L \$jPo \$Vu IJoJr KrTvJ \$gPT, muPuJ,
 f‡Ko IPk<J TPrJ, IJorJ IJxKZ,
 KoKja KmPvT kr KIPr FPuJ u•L, KTŋ† FmJr IJoJr KrTvJ~ YzPuJ jJ, FTa† hNPr ImKúf VOj
 \$rJc \$VuJo, KrTvJ KmhJ~ TPr xmJA KVP~ CbuJo FTKa KT”KjPT, \$xUJPj u•Lr IJ~L~ fJr
 xŋJjPT Kjp~ \$nfPr YPu \$VPuj,
 IJorJ hMvj KVP~ mxuJo VJPctPj, IJmJPrJ yJf yJPfr oMPbJ~ Kjp~ TgJr kxrJ xJK\P~,
 iKr©LPf fuJ jJoPZ \$VJiNku, iLPr iLPr Iüî yP~ YJrkJv, IJPrJ Iüî yS~Jr IJPVA IJorJ
 KlrPf æĒ TruJo mJxJr CP~Pv, IJorJ FT KrTvJ~, FmJr IJoJPhr KrTvJ YJuT \$pRmj
 \$kKrP~ FTA† T”JKŋr nJPr, mM^uJo xMPpJV FPx \$VPZ, KrTvJ FKulqJ² \$rJc KhP~ k«Pmv TrJr
 xP- xP-A YJrKht fJKTP~ IJuPFJ TPr YMoM UJA u•Lr IiPr, KmKjo~ YJAPfa u•L \$lrf Khu
 FTA öJAPu, TgJ IJr YMoM \$UPf \$UPf KrTvJ puJ vJymJV yP~ KaFxKx \$oJPzr TJZJTJKZ fuJ
 æĒ TruJo \$xA IKmUqJf YMoMka IJorJ hMvj, gJouJo \$hJP~u Yf”r \$kKrP~, FA FT YMoMr

xo~a#T#Pf \$TC IJoJPhr KkZM Kjp~PZ KT jJ fJ \$hUPf oMU f#Pu fJTJPFa \$hKU YJrkJv I#TJr
x%qJ~,

u•Lr KhPT fJKTP~ \$hKU grgr TJkPZ IJr k«uJk mTPZ, f#Ko IJoJPT \$ZPz pJPm jJ \$fJ!
IJKo fJr TJ#-TJrUJjJ~ n~ \$kP~ \$VuJo, muuJo, jJ, \$ZPz pJPmJ jJ pf<e \$hPy gJTPm k«Je,
fmMS Sr KmV>Jx yK~u jJ,
mJeuJ~ FTKa k«mJh IJPZ - Kfj KfKr<J oyJ Kmrl<J,
IJoJr \LmPj k«mJhKa \$jPo FPuJ TJu yP~, Kfj kPmt irJ \$UPfA CPb \$Vu IJoJPhr nJPuJmJxJ,
KoKuP~ \$Vu oyJ vNPjq, u•L IJoJPT \$ZPz \$Vu, n#Pu \$Vu KaFxKx \$oJz kNmt \$gPT \$hJP~u Yf™r
\$kKrP~ pJS~J \$xA FTKa hLWt KT¶# IKmUqJf YMoMKar TgJ,

*jJo-#bTljJ k#JPv I#j ~#
xC#h IJrm \$gPT*

কুমিল্লা

TJoM

k«J~ KyoJEPTr TJZJTJKZ fJkoJ@J~ mPx nJPuJmJxJr Vá KuUKZ, \$aKmPur kJPvA rP~PZ Vro mŠqJT
TKlr TJk, xJoPja S~Jb fAaoqJPjr TKmfJr mA,
Kjp\~r \LmPjr nJPuJmJxJr Kf† IKn•fJr Vá KuUPf æE TPr oPj yP~PZ, S~Jb fAaoqJPjr
TKmfJ IJPV kzPu \$mJiy~ \LmjaJ IjqrTo yPf kJrPfJ, TJre T'íTKuPT nJPuJmPx KZuJo
rmJat msJCKj#P~r oPfJ oj÷JK¥™TnJPm, fUj \JjfJo jJ fAaoqJPT \$k«Por TKmfJr jml muJ y~,
fAaoqJPjr nJPuJmJxJr KcTvJJKrPf oPjr k«JiJjq KZu jJ, \$xUJPj vJrLKrT IgtJ0 \$k«o Fm€
\$pRjfJ kKrKnrT KZu, KjiJo \$k«Por xoJKi rYjJ TPr FUj \LmPjr mJPT mJPT k«Yα oJJKxT
p¹eJ~ n#VKZ, xJrJ<e oJgJr oPiq yqJoJKr€ TrPf gJPT \$IPu IJxJ xMU bOKf•PuJ,
KT IkrJi KZu IJoJr \Kj jJ, Ifq¶ KjkznJPm TJPZ \$kP~S T'íTKuPT hM-YJrKa KTx KhP~
\$ZPz KhP~KZuJo, oPj yP~KZu Fr \$mKv KTZM TrJ kJk, fUj IJoJr TJPZ nJPuJmJxJr iJreJka
KZu Ijq rTo, \$pUJPj \$hyWKaf \$TJPJ mqJk Jr \Kzf KZu jJ, Ftho UJka \$kŠPaJKJT
nJPuJmJxJ, l~cL~ nJPuJmJxJr TgJ fuJ \JjJ KZu jJ,
\$ZJaPmuJ \$gPTA FTa# KaKoc ýnJPmr KZuJo, fJZJzJ kJKrmJKrT Ix-Kfr TJrPe k«Yα yLj0jqfJ~
n#VfJo, TJre IJko KZuJo \$msJPTj lqJKoKur FTtoJ0 x¶Jj, mJmJ-oJP~r IJhr nJPuJmJxJ~ \$mPz
SbJr \$xRnJVq IJoJr \$TJPJ TJPuA KZu jJ,
\$ZJaPmuJ \$gPTA FTaJ ämrL kKrPmPvr oPiq mz yK~uJo, IJP÷ IJP÷ IJoJr oPiq \$pRmPjr
yJS~J mAPf æE TrPuJ, \$k«o nJPuJmJxJ fuJ KZu FTaJ f#~ mqJk Jr, FxPmr \$YP~ TqJKr~JrPT
\$mKv k«JiJjq KhfJo, KT¶# FTaJ Kjkht† xoP~ FPx Kjp\PT Kj~¹e TrPf kJruJo jJ, \$TJPJ FT
IkrJPye T'íTKur \$YJPU Kjp\~r xmtjJv \$hUPf \$kuJo, T'íTKu IJoJPhr hNr xîPTtr IJ~L~,
æE yPuJ FT xP- kgYuJ, \$YJPU \$YJU \$rPU k«yPr mPx gJTJ, yJPf yJf iPr kJvJkKv yJaJ,
nJPuJmJxJr oJjMPwr xP- xmKTZM \$v~Jr TPr \$j~J,
T'íTKu S fJPhr kKrmJPrr xmJr oj kJmJr \jq Kjp\PT IPjTmJr \$TJrmJKj KhP~KZ, kJKrmJKrT
KjpWiJ•J xP¥WS fJPhr mJxJ~ pJfJ~Jf KZu, YJozJ KZu fuJ VαJPrr oPfJ, FT kptJP~ FPx
fJr mJmJr xOKf \$kP~ \$VuJo, fuJ Kjp\PT k«KfKif TrJr \jq oKr~J yP~ CbuJo,
T'íTKuPT muuJo, \$fJoJr \jq KyoJu~ IKf%o TrPf kJrPmJ jJ, fPm f#Ko xP- gJTPu
IJauJK²PTr flPr hM\pJ Wr mJiPf kJrPmJ, IPJT TP†r kr xJluq irJ Khu, dJTJPF FTaJ

oJKbJqJvJJu TÎJKjPf YJTKr škuJo, špKhj TÎJKjr Kj~Kof TotYJrL KyPxPm IqJkP~2Po2
 šuaJr škuJo šxKhj T'íTKur \j“KhPj xM»r FTaJ šTT KVla KhP~KZuJo, IJvJ~ mMT šmPi IJKZ
 TPm jJVJh KmP~ yPm, kJKrmJKrTnJPm FTaJ fJKrU iJpt yPuJ, AKfoPiq FT TJPUJ KmzJu fJPhr
 kKrmJPr dšTPuJ, k«JAPna Kv<T KyPxPm fJr IjMk«Pmv WPakZu, krmfLt WajJ Ifq¶ xru Fm€
 ärKUT,

IJoJr k«J~ mJVhŲJ \Jj xPŲS T'íTKur xP- šx oJJKxT Fm€ ähKyT xÎTt äfKr TPrKZu,
 fJrkr šgPT IJP÷ IJP÷ T'íTKu IJoJPT FKzP~ špPf gJTPuJ, IgtJÒ FUJPJA fAaoqJPjr
 šgrJKkKa TJ\ TPrPZ, KjìJo nJPuJmJxJ xTJPo kKref yP~ KmwmOP<r \j“ KhPf YPuKZu, WajJr
 IJTKbTfJ~ yfKmzu yP~ kzuJo, IPJT TPİ KjP\PT x€pf TPr fJr mJmJr oMPUJoMKU yuJo,
 Ifq¶ KmJP~r xP- muuJo, Fxm TrJr TJre KT?
 Kfkj pJ švJJPuj, fJpf IJPrTmJr IJoJr Z»kfj WaPuJ, fJr šhJw KhP~ uJn šJA, TJre
 Ifq¶ uÔJ oJJPw mMK- KmPmYjJ yJašr KjPYr I€PvA jJKT gJPT, fJZJZ IitKvK<f FTvj KxKmF
 kJKf šjfJr TPfJašTš šxJvJu nqJuM gJTPf kJPr, KjP\PT nJVq KmzKÔf oPj TPr T'íTKur \Lmj
 šgPT xPr hJzJuJo,

fJA xmJAPT IjMPrJi TrKZ, IJkjrJ nJPuJmJPxj KjP\Phr oPfJ, IJmJr fAaoqJPjr oPfJ
 FTJiJPr oJJKxT šk«Por xP- xP- vJrLKrT mJ ähKyT šk«Por YtJ TrPf pJPmj jJ, šhJyJA! IJKo
 hMÓUmJhL JA, æiM oPjr Tî•PuJ YJkJ šhmJr \jq muKZ, IJoJPT fAaoqJPjr oPfJ nJPuJmJxJ CKYf
 KZu, IJkJPPhr šk«KoTJrJ T'íTKur oPfJ jîJ, îJ jJS yPf kJPr, fJrJ xfl xJKm@L šyJT ,
 FA TJojJ TrKZ æn nqJPujaJAjx šc CkuP<, fAaoqJPjr oPf,

*Sex contains all, bodies, souls
 Meanings, proofs, purities, delicacies
 pride, The material mystery, The seminal milk,
 All hopes, benefaetions, bestwals.*

\Kj jJ, T'íTKu TPfJaJ xMPU rP~PZ IJ\, fPm xMU Umm IJPkK<T K\Kjx, IJKo šfJ KmiJfJr
 IxLo T'kJ~ IJauJK²PTTr fLPr kOKgmLr Ijqfo ijJdq šhv u'Pj rP~KZ IJr T'íTKu fšKo
 KorkMPr, u'j Fm€ KorkMr xJPz Z~ yJ\Jr oJAPurS šmKv hNr, IJ\ æn nqJPujaJAjx šc-šf
 šfJoJr Io-u j~ o-uA TJojJ TrKZ,
 A~J KZu rJNJ yPMJ, šfJoJPT xosJ•L TPr xJosJ\q mJJPmJ, IJ\ šhKU rJNJ IJPZ, rJ\q IJPZ,
 æiM fšKo šJA, fšKo Ijq WPr,

I ŽP IJc šgPT
kamu_32@yahoo.com

শেষ সিড়ি

xJoKrT mJKyJLr FTvj xhxq IJKo, YJTKrr TJrPe rqJKkc IqJTvJ mqJaJKu~j (rqJm-7) YcV«JPo
 špJVhJj TKr, šxUJpJ IJoJr xyToLt IJPrT šxJxhxqPT IJKo mz nJAP~r oPfJ vs-J TrPf
 gJKT, IJoJPhr hMVPjr šmc KZu kJvJkJKv, IJKo IKmmJKyf Fm€ IJoJr xyToLt KmmJKyf, FT
 xo~ IJorJ hM\j FTA oPcPur hMKA šoJmJau KTKj,
 IJoJr xyToLtr FTka šZJa šmJ KZu, šx FmJr FxExKx kJx TPrPZ, fJPhr mJKz pPvJr IJr
 IJoJr mJKz TšKoušJ, k«J~ xo~ fJr šmJPT KjP~ IJorJ Vá TrfJo, šoP~Ka jJKT šhUPF Umm
 xM»rL, krmfLtTJPu IJoJr FTka ZKm šx mJKzPf KjP~ pJ~, k«J~ FT mZr FT xP- YJTKr TrJr
 kr IJorJ Kj\ mJKyJLPf KIPr pJA,

§x fJr §oJmJAUka mJKzPf §rPU Totúu TþKouŠJ §xjJKjmJPx §pJVhJj TPr, IJKo IJoJr §oJmJAUka
 xP-A rJKU Fm€ mftoJPj dJTJ §xjJKjmJPx Totrf IJKZ, §mKvr nJV xo~ §oJmJAUka fJr §mJPjr
 TJPZ gJTPfJ, IJKo k«J~A fJr xP- TgJ mufJo, §xS IJoJr xP-,
 FT xo~ oPjr I\JP¶ fJPT jJ §hPUA IJorJ FPT IkrPT nJPuJPmPx §lKu, k«J~ rJPfA IJorJ
 FPT IkPrr xP- nJPuJmJxJr TgJ mufJo, FxFoFx TrfJo, FTKhj rJPf §x IJoJPT
 mPuKZu, nJPuJmJxJr §vw KxKz KmP~,
 KT¶ IJoJr mJKZ TþKouŠJ yS~J~ pPvJr KmP~ TrJ IJoJr kP< xÖm KZu jJ, fJZJzJ IJKo IJPVA
 Kx-J¶ Kjp~KZuJo FPfJ fJzJfJKz KmP~ TrPmJ jJ, IJKo §TJPjJKhj TJPrJ oPj Tî KhAKj, fJr
 oPjS Tî KhPf YJAKj, fJA §hKr jJ TPr Umm fJzJfJKz fJPT IJoJr YNzJ¶ Kx-JP¶r TgJ \jJPf
 mJiq yuJo,
 FTKhj rJPf fJPT \JKjp~ KhuJo IJoJr mqgtfJr TgJ, IJKo nJPuJmJxJr §vw KxKzPf §krZJPf
 kJrPmJ jJ, IJoJPT §pj nþPu pJ~,
 §x IJoJr TgJ æPj IJr KTZMA muPuJ jJ, æiMA §TPhKZu, §x mPuKZu, kMËwrJ jJKT FoJA y~,
 fuJ IJoJr Umm UJrJk §uPVKZu, IJKo fJr TJPZ <oJ §YP~KZuJo IJoJr mqgtfJr \jq, \Kj jJ
 IJoJr §xA ýPker xJgL IJP\J IJoJPT <oJ TPrPZ KT jJ,

jlo kÆJPv IkJ ~Æ
 dJTI §xjJkmJx §gPT

ঐতিহাসিক প্রেম

oMjæM\Jj

2005 xJPur 14 §lmsÆ~JKr, nqJPujaJAJx §c-§f u'Pjr Kjn'f TþKbPf KaKn §hUKZuJo,
 ybJØ KaKn kht~ §nPx CbKZu FT §k«KoT pMVu, fJrJ KþfyJPxq krüPrr yJf iPr
 hJKzP~KZPuJ,
 §k«R| oKyujPT §hPU oPj yP~KZu, k«T'Kf §pj fJr §hy §gPT §pRmPjr kMPrJ IJnre §TPz Kjp~PZ
 KjotonJPm, KaKnPf pMVPur mJVhJPjr xEmJh k«YJKrf yPuJ,
 rJjL fJPhr KmP~Pf xØKf KhP~PZj,
 nJPuJmJxJ FT \JhMr TJKbr §ZJ~J, Fr §ZJ~J TþØKxfS Ikäk yP~ SPb, Fr §ZJ~J oJmW ij
 j~ oJj j~ FTaþUJKj nJPuJmJxJr \jq oKr~J yP~ SPb,
 K@Pvr hvPT rJ\J Iîo FcS~Jct nJPuJPmPxKZPuJ IJPoKrTJj FT oKyujPT, Kfkj hMmJr
 fJuJTk«JÂ KoPxx S~JKuo KxÎxj, fJPhr §x KouPj KmKnje k«Kfm#4TfJ FPuJ, mOKav xrTJPrr
 KmiJj, rJPîsr \jof, KV\tJr kMPrJKyfrJ fJPhr KouPj mJiJ yP~ hJzJPuJ,
 fPm FT vPft SA roelPT KmP~ TPrS Kfkj rJ\J yPf kJrPmj, KT¶ fJr ùL rJjLr optJhJ kJPmj
 jJ,
 rJ\J §\h irPuj Kfkj rJ\J yPu fJr ùLPTS rJjLr optJhJ §kPf yPm, rJ\KmiJj fJ §oPj §j~Kj,
 IJPMV«me rJ\J fJA nJPuJmJxJr oNuq KhPuj YzJ hJPo, ZJzPuj rJ\q IJr rJ\ KxËyJxj,
 IJKvr hvPT FTA WajJr kMjrJmOK¥ WaPuJ, kOÀ YJutx nJPuJmJxPuj m~Px mz KoPxx TqJKoKu~J
 kJTtJr §mJuxPT, FTA Kj~Por §mzJ fJPhr §<P@S WaPuJ, KmY«e kOÀ YJutx KmW~KaPT §hUPuj
 rJ\ hOKîPf, IJPmVo~ nJPuJmJxJPT rJUPuj âhP~r KjnOf IfPu,

pMmrJ\ IJzÔrkNet \JT\oPT KmP~ TrPuj n#mj \$nJuJPjJ âkmfL kOPÀx cJ~JjJPT, KTPvJrL miN
 fJr \$xR»Pptr IJPuJ~ IJPuJKTf TrPuj k«JxJh, KT¶# fJr âhP~r V0yKa rAPuJ vNjqfJr I%TJPr
 dJTJ,
 \$k«oyLj KmmJKyf \Lmj pMmrJjLr TJPZ IgtyLj oPj yPuJ, ýJoLr oPjr Umr fJr TJPZ iLPr iLPr
 IjJmOf yPf gJTPuJ, fJrkrS xo~ VzJ~, TqJPu´JPrr kJfJ mhuJ~, FrA oiq KhP~ cJ~JjJ hMKa
 kM@ x¶JPjr (nJKmTJPur rJ\Jr oJfJ) oJ yPuj, KT¶# fUPjJ KfKj ýJoLr oj \$kPuj jJ,
 nJPuJmJxJ \$fJ j~A, xyJjMnNKfS j~,
 fJr IjMko \$xR»pt FT \$k«R|J KmmJKyf roeLr TJPZ ÛJj yP~ \$Vu, §<JPn IKnoJPj rJ\T#oJrL FT
 xo~ KmPhsJyL yP~ CbPuj, fJPhr KmmJKyf \LmPj \$jPo FPuJ KmP~Phr TJPuJ pmKjTJ,
 rJ\k«JxJh \$ZPz kOPÀx cJ~JjJ hMÓUL \jVPer kJPv hJzJPuj, oJMPwr \$xmJr oiq KhP~ n#uPf
 YJAPuj IfLfPT,
 rJ\T#oJrLr \LmPj FPuJ nJPuJmJxJr yJfZJKj, FT ijT#Pmr fj~ fJPT nJPuJmJxPuj âh~ C\Jz
 TPr, KT¶# nJPVqr KT Kjoto kKryJx, kOPÀx cJ~JjJr \LmPj nJPuJmJxJ IirJA \$gPT \$Vu,
 kqJKrPxr kPg xzt hMWtajJ~ \$k«KoT \$cJKc IJu IJP~hxy rJ\T#oJrL oJrJ \$VPuj,
 FPTA mPu UqJKfr KmzÔjJ, fJr ZKm YzJ hJPo KmK%r CP~Pvq ZKm-fórrJ fJPhr KkZM Kjp~KZu,
 IPu hMKa fJ\J \Lmj yJKrP~ \$Vu KYrfPr,
 kOÀ YJutx S TqJKouJr KmP~ yP~PZ Kjkhtî xoP~, fJPhr pMVu \LmPjr æn TJoJJ~ nJmKZuJo,
 rJ\T#oJrL cJ~JjJr hMÓUL ZJ~JKa xP- Kjp~ FUj fJrJ \$Toj IJPZj?

Y¢Vlo \$gPT

রাখালনী

mJmM

IJoJr oJP~r FT UJuJPfJ \$mJPjr \$oP~ KZu, 10-12 mZr IJPV IJorJ FT kJzJ~ gJTfJo,
 fUj \$x \$ZJa KZu, UJoYJPfJ IJr UMm rJVL KZu, \$c JrJx..., kPr SA kJzJ \$gPT IJorJ YPu
 IJKx,
 IPjT mZr IJr \$hUJ y~Kj, ybJÒ FTKhj fJr jJjJr mJKzPf \$hUJ yPuJ, IJKo \$fJ ImJT! FA
 \$oP~r TJPZ Gv~Kr~JS \$lu, \$TJj KhPT fJTJpmJ yJf, kJ, mMT jJKT \$YyJrJ? \$xKhj \$mkv TgJ
 y~Kj, æim K\~JxJ TPrKZ, \$TJj T”JPx kz?
 IJTJPvr KhPT fJKTP~ C¥r KhP~KZu, T”Jx FAPa,
 \$TJj ó#Pu kz? K\~JxJ TPrKZuJo,
 Fr KT C¥r KhP~KZu oPj \$jA, Frkr oJP^ oPiq \$IJPj hMfKo TrfJo, KT¶# kKrY~ KhPf xJyx
 TKrKj, fJrJ IJoJPhr \$YP~ \$mv CYM \$kŠPxr oJjMw, fJA,
 FTKhj S \$rPV k«væ TPrKZu, IJkKj KT kJVu?
 C¥r KhP~KZuJo, jJ, IJKo ZJVu IJr f#Ko IJoJr rJUJuJL,
 IJr FTKhj mPuKZu, \$YJPrr oPfJ \$IJj TPrj \$Tj? xJoPj FPx \$hUJ TrPf kJPrj jJ?
 IJKo mPuKZuJo, hMKj~JaJ TPfJ UJrJk yP~ \$VPZ, pJr \jq YMKr TKr \$xA mPu \$YJr,
 IJmJr FTKhj mPuKZu, IJr TUPjJ \$IJj TrPmj jJ, v~fJj,
 ioT \$UP~ \$aKmPu vÈ TPr muuJo, \$fJoJr ioT \$UP~ kPz KVP~ pKh FTaJ KjrLy \$ZPu yJf-kJ
 nJPX fJyPu KT \$fJoJr FTa#S oJ~J uJVPm jJ?
 FTKhj k«væ TPrKZu, IJkKj \$T?

IJKo mPuKZuJo, muPmJ, KT¶ vft yPuJ kMKuvPT muPf kJrPm jJ, Foj §pj jJ y~ IJKo
 §fJoJPT kKrY~ KhuJo IJr FTa‡ kPrA kMKuv FPx IJoJPT iPr Kjp~ §Vu Fokkr nJKVæPT KcöJmt
 TrJr \jq,
 FnJPmA YuKZu, Frkr FT KmP~r Kjo¹Pe fJr xP- xJoJxJoKj §hUJ yPuJ, FT\j
 IJPrT\jPT §hPU YoPT CKb! IPjTaJ k«go hvtPj §k«Por oPfJ,
 FKVP~ KVP~ muuJo, KT Umr? IJKo §fJoJr IoMT UJuJr §ZPu, §Toj IJZ?
 UMm xy\ CŸr FPuJ, nJPuJ IJKZ, IJkKj nJPuJ IJPZj §fJ?
 §U~Ju TruJo xmJA \JoJA-§mRPT §IPu fJPT §hUPZ, IPjTaJ vJymJV §oJPz mJaJrI"JA I'P\~r
 IqJPc §yc §IJj krJ §p §oP~aJ IJPZ fJr oPfJ, fJr §YP~S xM»r, mJXJKu §oP~ FPfJ xM»r y~!
 IJuJk \oJPjJr \jq muuJo, §fJoJr UJoKYr hJV IJoJr yJPf FUPjJ IJPZ,
 §x muPuJ, FPfJKhj IJPZ KTnJPm? uqJKoPja TPr §rPUPZj jJKT?
 fJr TgJ æPj UMm §yPxKZ,
 IJKo K\•JxJ TruJo, FA f‡Ko KT ìà kŠJT TPrPZJ jJKT?
 yqJ,
 iqJò ìàaJPT jî TPr KhP~PZJ,
 §fJoJr Kk«~ VJj KT?
 f‡oPZ KoujJ mJPf TrjJ mzJ IJ~J uJVfJ yqJ~,
 Frkr §x IJoJPT K\•JxJ TrPuJ, IJkjJr Kk«~ VJj KT?
 §oPr izTJjMTJ AP~ fJrJjJ FKy VLf yqJ~ §oPr §k~Jr TJ,
 §x yJxPuJ Fxm o\Jr TgJ~, KmHJP~r xo~ hM\PJrA oj UJrJk yPuJ, hM\j §oJmJau jJòJr mhu
 TPr muuJo, IJmJr TPm §hUJ yPm?
 TJuPT,
 IJKo kPrr Khj fJr ó‡Pur xJoPj §hUJ TruJo,
 FTKhj IJoJPhr mJxJ~ §TC KZu jJ, fJPT §oJarxJAPTpu TPr IJoJPhr mJxJ~ Kjp~ IJKx,
 k«gPo IJxPf YJK~u jJ, FPx pUj §hUPuJ mJxJ~ §TC §JA, fUj UMm WJmPz §Vu, IJKo I'P\ pJ
 KZu fJPT §UPf KhuJo, UJS~Jr kPr §xIJJ~ fJPT \KzP~ iPr UMm IJhr TKr, hM\j FTaJ §jvJr
 \VPf YPu §VuJo, mJr mJr YMoM §UPf §UPf hM\JA CP¶K\ f yP~ CKb, FT kptJP~ IJKo fJr
 kJ~\JoJ UMuPf §YîJ TrPu §x jJntJx yP~ §TPh §IPu,
 mM\Jo, Fr IJPV §TJPjJ §ZPu fJPT §ZJ~Kj, IJr IJPV jJ §mPz UMm Tî TPr Kjp\PT TP²sJu
 TKr,
 IJoJr oj UJrJk §hPU §x IJoJPT \KzP~ iPr muPuJ, §fJoJr xm A~J kNre yPm, äipt iPrJ,
 IJorJ §xKhJA hM\PJr FA nJPuJmJxJPT KmP~Pf kKref TrJr k«Kox TKr,
 FnJPmA YuKZu, UMm xMPUA KZuJo,
 FKhpT IJoJr FTaJ §l·' IJPZ, FTa‡ §uIJJr aJAPkr,
 §oP~rJ fJPT k«go §hUJPfA kPa pJ~, FTKhj fJr §oJmJAPu \JJJPuJ jf‡j FTaJ §oP~PT jJKT
 kKaP~PZ,
 kKrY~ K\•JxJ TruJo,
 §x FTKa ó‡Pur jJo TPr muPuJ, SA ó‡Pu kPz,
 IJKo muuJo, SA ó‡Pu IJoJr kKrKYf FTaJ §oP~S kPz, §fJr kKrKYf §oP~aJr jJo KT?
 §x §p jJo muPuJ, fJ æPj IJKo YoPT CbuJo,

\JpPf YJAuJo, \$oP~aJr mJxJ \$TJgJ~?
 IJçpt, mJxJS KoPu \$Vu, IJko IJr F mqJkJP r TgJ mJzJuJo jJ,
 \$xKhj KmPTPu fJPT \$IJj TPr \$kuJo jJ, æjuJo mJ%Lr mJxJ~ \$VPZ, IJoJr SA \$hJ÷PT \$IJj
 TruJo, \$hJ÷ muPuJ, \$xA \$oP~Kar xP- \$çKa€P~ IJKZ, TgJr oJP^ \$oP~Kar VuJ æPj ýraJ üü
 KVjPf kJKr, yfnò yP~ pJA,
 fJr xP- ýJnJKmTnJPm TgJmJftJ YJKuP~ pJA, fJPT KTZM mM^Pf \$hAKj,
 TP~T Khj kPr m%çKa muPuJ, \$hJ÷ xJTPxxlzu! rJK\ TrPf UMm xoxqJ yP~KZu, Km v>X TPrJ
 \$hJ÷, Foj xM»r \$oP~ \LmPjS \$hKUKj, Foj xM»r \$oP~r xJPg \$xŽ TrJaJS nJPVqr mqJk Jr,
 TJu IJmJr fJr xP- IqJkP~^2Po^2 IJPZ, \$hJ÷ kMrPjJ yPu \$fJPTS FTaJ YJÀ \$hPmJ,
 IJko TgJ jJ mJKzP~ \$IJj \$rPU KhuJo, oJGJaJ Y,,r KhP~ CbPuJ, AP~ yPuJ xm \$nPX •KzP~
 KhA, \$p \$oP~PT IJko xfl oPj TPr FPfJ ýkæ \$hPUKZuJo, IJoJPT FPfJ S~JhJ TrJPuJ, \$x
 \$oP~r F rTo \$iJTJmJK\! KmW \$UPf AP~ yPuJ, IJmJr AP~ yPuJ FUJa fJr TJPZ KVP~ VuJaJ
 KaPk iKr, \$u IJKx pJ yS~Jr kPr yPm, xJrJ Khj FA \$nPm \$TPa \$Vu, TPfJ TgJ oPj kzPuJ,
 Foj KjðJk \$YyJrJr \$oP~S FPfJ Kjižr y~!
 Kx-J¶ KjuJo Tî nžPu gJTPf yPm, Tî \$nJuJr \jq CžrJr FTKa mJPr KVP~ \$l·Phr \$IJj TPr
 muuJo, mJPr IJKZ, \$fJrJ IJ~,
 m%žrJ ImJT yP~ muPuJ, KT mqJk Jr? \$fJPT \$Jr TPr UJS~JPf kJKr jJ, \$xA fžA mJPr FPxKZx?
 oh \$UP~ oJfJu yP~ xJrJ rJf mJPr kPz KZuJo, kPrr Khj mJPr FT TqJkmPj \$XPV CKb, hmÓUaJ
 IJmJr YJ-J yP~ CbKZu, hmÓU \$nJuJr \jq IJmJr oJu \$UPf YJAPu \$hKU kPTPa kptJÁ aJTJ \$JA,
 mJxJ~ FPu oJ-mJmJ UMm mTPuj, rJPf jJ \JKjP~ mJAPr gJTJr \jq,
 FUj mJxJ~A gJKT,

dJtJ \$gPT

গুণ

KjVJr xMufJjJ \uL

TJ\u YcV«JPo KVP~KZu YJTKrr xMmJPh, xM»r xJJPjJ vyr, kJyJz, xomhs, mz mz VJZ, \$pj
 \$TC xJK\~ \$rPUPZ, xmMPAr FPfJ xoJPrJy dJtJ~ \$JA, vJ¶, KJkrKmkU, \$TJuJyuoM†, mJKzaJ
 IPjT mz IJr xM»r, mJrJ»J~ mxPu \$hUJ pJ~ mz uj, YJrkJPv T'ýNzJ, ACTqJKukaJx ZJzJS
 IPjT jJo jJ \JJJ VJZ, VJZ•PuJ mJKzaJ KWPr \$rPUPZ, mJxJ IJr IKlx FTA KmK\$€P~,
 FTJ gJTJ TJVPur FA k«go, FPfJ mz mJKz, \$uJT \$JA, FTJ uJPV, TJ\u FTaž Koæt,
 IJ`JKk«~, FTJ gJTPf kJrPfJ jJ, m%žPhr KjP~ k«J~A IJ`J mxJPfJ mJxJ~ jfžmJ IKIPxr kr
 x%qJ~ VJKz KjP~ \$mr yPfJ, FT IJ`L~J IJPZj, fJr mJxJPfA \$pPfJ, UJuJ yj, UJuJPfJ
 nJAPmJjPhr xP- Vá TPr, TqJro, uMcž \$UPu xo~ TJaJPfJ, rJf yP~ \$VPu UJuJ \$Jr TPr UJAP~
 KhPfj, \$rJoJK^2 vyPr FPx ojaJS ChJx yP~ \$pPfJ oJP^ oJP^, \$TC \$JA \$p fJr xP- k«JPer
 TgJ muPm, mJrJ»J~ mxPu ojaJ IJPrJ ChJx yP~ pJ~, YJrkHPT jLrmfJ, mJfJPx VJPZr kJfJr
 hmMuMKjPT oPj yPfJ KTPxr \$pj AvJrJ, TJCPT nJPuJmJxPf A~J \JPV, TJ\u KbT TrPuJ KTZM
 FTaJ TrPf yPm, FnJPm FTJ gJTJ pJ~ jJ, xmA \$fJ yPuJ oPjr oPfJ, nJPuJ YJTKr, VJKz,
 mJKz, FmJr oPjr oPfJ \$mR yPuA xm YJS~J kNre yPm,
 TJ\u \$mJjPhr TJZ \$gPT fJPhr mJ%LPhr \$IJj jJðJr \$JVJz TrPuJ, \$mJjrJ jJðJr Khu fPm
 xJmiJj TPr Khu irJ kzPu fJrJ hJ~L gJTPm jJ, 30 mZr IJPV xmJr mJxJ~ \$IJj KZu jJ,

pJPhr KZu fJPhr §ZPuPoP~Phr ýJiLjFJ KZu jJ xm Tu irJr, TJ\ u nP~ nP~ §x xm mJxJ~
 §IJJ TrPfJ, KT¶# xMKmiJ TrPf kJrKZu jJ, mJmJ, nJA, oJoJ, YJYJ F \JfL~ §TC jJ §TC iPr,
 TJ\ u fJzJfJKz §rPU §h~,
 §vPw FTKhj • j §IJJ irPuJ, fJr oJ fUj §ZJa §mJPT IJjPf ó#Pu KVP~KZu, vrLraJ FTa#
 UJrJk KZu, • j fJA TPuP\ pJ~Kj, oJP~r KmZJJJ~ WMKoP~ KZu, §IJPjr IJS~JP\ WMo nJXPuJ,
 §oP~r VuJr IJS~J\ §kP~ TJ\ u xJyx TPr TgJ muPuJ, TgJ~ TgJ~ TJ\ u \JJPuJ, • Pjr
 mz §mJj IJr fJr §mJj hMAJ mJ\mL, Frkr æË yPuJ TJ\ Pur hMËKo, TJ\ u §mJPjr TJPZ æPj
 • jPT FPTTaJ Umr §h~, • j §nPm kJ~ jJ, TJ\ u KtnJPm FPfJ KTZM \JPjj, FTa# §YËJ TrPu
 mM^Pf kJrPfJ, KT¶# • j KTZMaJ §mJTJ KZu, fPm FaJ §x KTZMPfa mM^Pf KhPf rJK\ j~, Foj
 nJm §hUJPFJ §pj Umm YJuJT, bJat, krmfLTTJPu fJPT IPjT TgJ æjPf yP~PZ YJuJT mPu, §IJJ
 m¼ gJTPfJ §mKvr nJV xo~, • j TrPf kJrPfJ jJ, TJ\ u §IJJ TrPfJ, oJ~mJmJ jJ gJTPu
 • j irPfJ uMKTP~, oJP^ oJP^ §IJJaJ WPrr §nfr §rPU oJ YPu §pPfj mJAPr, FTmJr fJuJ
 §h~J ImúJ~ §IJJ TrPf KVP~ fJuJ §nPX §IPuKZu • j, mz nJA FPx C~Jr TPrKZu mJmJ~oJr
 §rJr yJf §gPT, IPjT YzJA~CfrJA kJr yP~ fJPhr §k«o IJuJk YuKZu, Fr oPiq §TC
 TJCPT §hPUKj, TJ\ u FTKhj • Pjr xP~ §hUJ TrPf YJAPuJ, • j rJK\ yPuJ jJ, n~, ušJ
 hMPaJA §kP~ mxPuJ, Frkr TJ\ u KbT TrPuJ xmJAPT Kjp~ §mzJPF pJPM, SUJPJA §hUPm
 • jPT, IPjT TJbUz kMKzP~, §mJjPhr rJK\ TKrP~ IJP~Jj TrPuJ TJ\ u, fJr mz VJKzPf
 hMA §mJj, hMuJnJA, • j, • Pjr §mJj, hMuJnJA, mJ~J, TJ\ u, TJ\ Pur m¼xo FT oJoJ, xmJA
 KoPu §mr yPuJ, vyr §gPT hNPr FT kJyJkz FuJTJ~, §mJj kKrY~ TKrP~ Khu TJ\ uPT • Pjr
 xP~, fJrJ xJrJ kg Foj nJm TPr gJTPuJ §pj §TC TJCPT §YPj jJ, \PJj jJ, hM\j hM\jPT
 §hUPuJ, nJPuJ uJVPuJ, TJ\ Pur oPj yPuJ F §oP~r \jqA fJr F vyPr IJxJ, TJ\ u AvJrJ~
 • jPT KTZM \JJPf oJJJ TrPuJ, FTKhj, FT rJf fJrJ gJTPuJ, kptaPjr hMA Ëo nJzJ TPr
 gJTPuJ xmJA KoPu, xJrJ Khj Vá, §UuJ, jJY, VJj, yA YA TPr TJaJPuJ, ZKm f#PuJ k«YMr,
 IJPT IJPT TJ\ u §U~Ju TrKZu • jPT, pJPT \Lmjx~L TrPm fJPT TJZ §gPT §hUJ, \JJJ
 xKfqA nJPVqr mqJkJr, • Pjr vJ¶ ýnJm TJ\ Pur nJPuJ uJVPuJ, vyPr KIPr FPx • Pjr
 ofJof \JJPf YJAPuJ TJ\ u, §xA xP~ KjpAr IjMn'Kf \Kjp~ Khu, • Pjr §TJPjJ IJkK¥ §JA
 §\Pj TJ\ u Umm UMKv yPuJ S fJr §mJjPhr \JJPuJ, • Pjr §mJj, hMuJnJAPT xm WajJA
 \JJJPuJ, §mJj, hMuJnJA Umm ImJT KTZM mM^Pf jJ §kPr, mr€ hMuJnJA FPx • jPT §mJ^JPf æË
 TPrKZu, TJ\ uPT §Toj uJVPuJ, §ZPu nJPuJ, Koæt, nJPuJ YJTKr TPr, pKh • Pjr kZ» y~
 fPm mJmJ~oJPT mPu KmP~r mqmúJ TrPmj, • jS oVj §kP~ §Vu, KTZMPfa rJK\ y~ jJ, §ZPu
 TJPuJ, mz mz §VJl, • Pjr FTho kZ» j~, Fr oPiq TJ\ uA xm IJx TPr Khu, hMuJnJA æË
 TrPuJ hMËKo, Imvq KTZMPfa rJK\ yj jJ • Pjr xJoPj, §nfPr §nfPr xm IJP~Jj æË TPr
 KhPuJ,
 dJTTJ~ TJ\ u \JJJPuJ fJr mJmJ~oJPT,
 mJmJ FPx §oP~ §hPU kZ» TrPuJ, IJ€Ka krJPuJ, KmP~ yP~ §Vu,
 FUj fJrJ xMPU x€xJr TrPZ, hMA §ZPu FT §oP~ Kjp~,

iJJoK', dJTTJ §gPT

ক্বচারিণী

IJKr1 oJyoMh

IqJKo TJrmL, vJq, nhs, Kmj~L §oP~, F §oP~PT §hPU §TC KT muPm kMPrJ hMA mZr §oP~Ka ACEx
IJKotr F~Jr §mAx-F YJTKr TPrPZ, §x FUj IJoJPhr IKlPx S~JTt öJKc (Work Study) TPr,
IJorJ §poj §hPv gJTPf IPjPTA kzJPuUJr kJvJkJKv KaCvKj TPr mJzKf KTZM Ck\~tj TrfJo
KbT §foKj F §hPvr TPu\ ACKjnJKxtKar ZJ©ZJ©LrJ S~JTt öJKc TPr IKfKr† KTZM aJTJ IJ~
TPr,
xÂJPy Kmv WpJ fJr TJ\, TJV\ TKk TrJ, §oAu TrJ , FA aJAPkr yJuTJ TJP\ §x IJoJPT
§yá TPr, IJoJr FTJq k«P~Jj jJ yPu fJPT KTZM TrPf mKu jJ, Imxr xoP~ fJPT §hKU
kJfJr kr kJfJ KyxJm TPrA YuPZ, IJoJr xm KmWP~A §TRf'yu, fJr §cPór kJPv KVP~
hJzJuJo, §hKU KT TrPZ! IqJKo Umm KYqJpM† oj Kjp~ TJV~PuJ IJoJr KhPT FKVP~ §h~, æiM
KyxJm IJr KyxJm, kJfJr kr kJfJ, k«Kf xÂJPy KyxJm, xJÂJKyT xž~L KyxJmaJ KbT F rTo :
xÂJPy æËr fJKrU Fm€ §vw yS~Jr fJKrU, k«Kf xÂJPy fJr IJr yJ\~PmP' r §oJa IJ~, fJrkr
IJ~ §gPT k«Kf xÂJPy mq~ §poj mJxJ nJzJ, UJmJr UrY, VJKzr VqJx, §aKuPIJj, mJ-Jr UJmJr,
cJ~JkJr AfqJKh oJAjJx TPr xJÂJKyT xIPrr KyxJm,
§TJPjJ xÂJPy 10 cuJr, §TJPjJ xÂJPy 15 IJmJr §TJPjJ xÂJPy \oJA §jA, IJKo FT xÂJPy
KyxJm cJ~KrPf a#PT §rPU KhuJo,
kPrr xÂJPy fJPT K\~JxJ TruJo, IJ~J Vf xÂJPy §fJoJr TPfJ aJTJ \oJ yP~PZ? §x muPuJ,
12 cuJr,
§fJoJr §fJ 15 cuJr \oJ yS~Jr TgJ KZu, Kfj cuJr To yPuJ KtnJPm?
§x nLwe KYqJ~ kPz §Vu, KyxJm §ouJPf kJPj jJ, IJKo IJv~Jx KhA,
IPfJ KYqJ TPrJ jJ, kPrr xÂJPy FTa# §mKv \oJ TrPuA mqJuJÀ yP~ pJPm,
FTKhj §x ZKm Kjp~ FPuJ, yJ\~Pm' IJr mJ-Jr ZKm, IJKo §hPU Umm k«v€xJ TruJo, §xA IqJKo
FTKhj IJoJPT FPx muPuJ, §x FUJPj IJr TJ\ TrPm jJ, T"Jx §vw yS~Jr kr §x TJr S~Jv
TrPm, IJoJPhr §Y~ k«Kf WpJ~ FT cuJr TPr §mKv kJPm, xP- kJPm Kakx, fJZJzJ TJaJ fJr
mJxJr kJPvA,
pJPyJT, IqJKor xP- IJr §hUJ yPuJ jJ, k«J~ Kfj YJr oJx,
FTKhj IJKo uKmPf yJaJyJka TrKZ, §hKU IqJKo IJxPZ Ikk\~a KhT §gPT, IKlPx §cPT Kjp~
FPx mxJuJo,
KT mqJkJr mPuJ §fJ, §fJoJr §p §TJPjJ §UJ\ UmrA §jA,
IPjT TgJ muJr kr §x muPuJ, \JPjJ, oJKatj oJPj IJoJr yJ\~Pm' Vf Kfj rJf mJxJ~ §IPrkj,
§TJPjJ §IJJS TPrKj,
§Tj? Kjc~A ^VzJ yP~PZ,
IqJKo muPuJ, jJ, IJKo Khj Khj §oJaJ yP~ pJK~ mPu oJKatj IJoJPT IJPvr oPfJ kZ» TPr jJ,
IqJKo ybJò TPr hJzJPuJ, FkJPv SkJPv KTZM~e yJaPuJ, fJrkr §Y~JPr mxPuJ, vJqJnJPm
IJoJr KhPT fJTJPuJ, IJ~J, xKfq TPr mPuJ §fJ IJoJr KIVJr KT Umm §mKv UJrJk?
IJKo muuJo, jJ, VzKzfJ xM»rL f#Ko,

oPj yPuJ IqJKo FTaþ Kmweæ, fJA fJPT IJmJr muuJo, IJ~J, fþKo KT FmsJyJo Ku€TPjr TgJ oPj
 TrPf kJPrJ jJ pJPT \jxnJ~ §hUPf KVP~ FT §uJT muPuJ, IJPr, FA §uJT IJPoKrTJr
 §k«KxPc², FP,,mJPr vJhJoJaJ §YyJrJ,
 Ku€Tj æPj C¥r KhPuj K\ nJA\Jj, vJhJoJaJ §YyJrJr §uJTPhrA KmiJfJ §mKv kZ» TPrj, fJA
 kOKgmLr IKiTJ€v oJjMwA KfKj vJhJoJaJ §YyJrJ~ äfKr TPrPZj,
 IqJKo muPuJ, \JPjJ, §xkhj T”Jx §gPT mJxJ~ KIPr KVP~ §hKU §mcËPo §oP~Phr hMPaJ jLu yqJ’
 VŠJnx kPz IJPZ, oJKatjPT K\•JxJ TrPfA §xA §p §mr yP~ §Vu IJr §IPrKj, IqJKo FTaþ ho
 Kju, fJrkr Iá §yPx muPuJ, IJxPu IJKoS §p fJr xP- KYa TPrKZ, TJr S~JPvr oqJPj\Jr
 §ZPuKa IJr IJKo hMNPjA hMNPjT Umm §mKv kZ» TKr, y~PfJ §x \jqA §fJoJPhr FUJPj TJ\
 TKrKj, IqJKo fJr yqJ’mqJV §gPT §VJuJKk FTaJ YMPur TJAJ §mr TPr IJoJPT §hUJ~, rmJat ou
 II \K\~t~J §gPT IJoJPT KTPj KhP~PZ, KT xM»r jJ!
 muuJo, yqJ, UMmA xM»r, IJr oPj oPj muuJo, IqJKo xJmiJPj §gPTJ, §fJoJr YMPur TJAJ §pj
 mMPTr TJAJ yP~ KmPi jJ pJ~,

arifatlanta@yahoo.com

অপ্রকাশিত

k«hLk

1998 xJPur WajJ, fUj IJKo FTka FjK\SPf oqJPj\Jr KyPxPm Totrf, K@fu IKIPx KmPTPu
 ybJÒ FT\j xM»rL oKyUJ nJKr mqJV Kjp~ k«Pmv TrPuJ, fJPT K\•JxJ TPr \JjPf kJruJo jfþj
 KyxJmr<T KyPxPm §pJVhJj TrPm, FUJPj muJ k«P~\j, IJoJPhr IKLx Fm€ gJTJ, UJS~J
 FTxP-,
 k«go §hUJPFa mM^uJo Umm nhs, fJrkr TþvuJKh KmKjoP~ \JjPf kJruJo æiM xo~ TJAJpJr \jq
 fJr IJxJ, KfKj kJY S~Jþ jJoJ\ IJhJ~ TrPfj Fm€ iot nLË KZPuJ,
 %PoA fJr mqmyJr S TgJmJftJ~ Umm nJPuJ oPj yPuJ, fJr k«Kf hMmtu yP~ §VuJo, §pPyfþ jfþj
 fJA fJPT xm KhT §gPT xyPpJKVfJ TrfJo, KmPvw TPr mqJ€KT€ mqJkJP, jJoJP\~r xo~ vf
 mq÷fJr oJP^S fJPT l’ TPr KhfJo,
 pKhS IJKo Ijq iot kJuj TKr, fmþS fJr iPotr k«Kf KZu IJoJr IVJi KmV>Jx, k«J~ xm xo~
 IJorJ kJvJkJKv gJTfJo Fm€ AvJrJ-AK-Pf oPjr nJm k«TJv TrfJo, §poj, IKIPx TJ\ TrJ,
 UJS~J-hJS~Jr xo~,
 FT xo~ IJKo k«YMr KIB S~JTt TrfJo, §x IJxJr kr IKIPxr mJAPr pJS~J TPo §Vu, FT
 IhOvq aJj IjMnm TrfJo, IJoJPhr §mKvr nJV nJPmr §uj-§hj yPfJ KYrTþPar oJiqPo, FnJPm
 \KzP~ kzuJo,
 IJKo KZuJo KmmJKyf Fm€ FT x¶JPjr \jT, fJA ùLr §YJU FzJf kJruJo jJ, FT xo~ ùLr
 xP- fJr oPjJoJKujq yPuJ, IJKo xm KhT §gPT oqJPj\ TruJo, KT¶þ xoxqJ rP~A §Vu, IJorJ
 nJPuJmJxJr TgJ §TC TJCPT muPf kJKrKj, KT¶þ Ik«TJKvfnJPm k«TJv kJ~ KmKnjæ TJP\,
 FTKhj nhs oKyUJr k«iJj KvK<TJ KyPxPm YJTKr yP~ §Vu, pJmJr xJf Khj IJPV jLrPm KmHJ~
 Kju,
 §x æiM TJhPuJ, KTZMA muPf kJrPuJ jJ, IJKoS KbT fJr oPfJ jLrm yP~ kJwJe yP~ rAuJo,
 KTZMA muPf kJruJo jJ,

§x pJmJr kr IJKoS §mKv Khj YJTKr TrPf kJKrKj, IJKo FUj Ijq YJTKr TKr, §xS fJA,
æPjKZ §x FUj mqJ€PT Totrf, IJKo FTaJ k«JAPna TÎJKjr TotTftJ, §hPvr hMA §oËPf hMA\j
gJKT, KT¶‡ IJP\J fJPT n‡uPf kJKrKj,

§aPTryJa, oJhJrLkMr §gPT

আত্মগানি

UMm \JpPf A~J TPr IJkKj §Toj IJPZj? IJkJPt FTKamJr §hUJr \jq IKúr yP~ kKz oJP^
oPiQ, TáJj~ §IJpJ TgJ mKu, IgY §IJj jJÔJr \JJ xPYWS §IJj TrJr xJyx kJA jJ, pKh rJV
TPrj mJ jJ §VjJr nJj TPrj mz Tî kJPmJ, fJA §IJj TrJ yP~ SPb jJ, IgY §IJpjr \jqA
IJkJr xP- âhqfJ VPz SPbKZu,
mJPx TPfJA jJ pJS~J IJxJ TPrKZ, ijq IJoJr §xA mJx Ìoe §pKhj mJPx IJkJr xP- kKrY~
y~ Fm€ ijqmJh SA oMPbJ §IJPT pJr oJiqPo IJoJPhr k«KfKj~f §pJVJPpJV yPfJ, oPj kPz,
IJoJ~ mPuKZPuj xÂJPY §pj hMAmJr §IJj TKr, jJ yPu mJKzPf §IJj TPr IKúr TPr f‡uPmj!
FTmJr KTZM jJ §nPmA §oPx\ KhuJo, fuJ §IJj TrPuj, TPfJ TgJ muPuj, UMm Tî §kuJo
fJA kPrr §oPx\aj KZu F rTo - xKr, jJ mMP^ Tî §h~Jr \jq, Foj Tî IJr §hPmJ jJ, AfqJKh,
IJoJr TgJ §rPUKZ, Foj Tî IJr §hAKj, fPm IJkJr TJZ §gPT §kP~KZ xMPH IJxPu Fr §VP~
§mKv Tî, fJ jJ y~ IJ\ Imq†A gJTPuJ, §JRTJ~ YzPf YJAKj mPuKZPuj, KbT IJPZ §JRTJ~
YPzJ jJ, KmP~r kr §fJoJ~ uP‡ YKzP~ Kjp~ pJPmJ,
FPfJ UMKv yP~KZuJo, jJ §yJT pJS~J fmm §fJ æPjKZuJo §xA mJTq, fJA IJoJr \jq pPgî, IJKo
IPá f‡î, SA IáA IJkKj KhPf T'kefJ TPrj, IJKo Tî §kP~S xMUL yA, TJre §xaJ §hj mPu,
IJ\ xoP~r kKrPk«K<Pf WajJ kJPb §VPZ, §JA IJPVr §xA C~>Jx, §IJj TrPu IJr IJkKj
IJK»f yj jJ, FTKhj §fJ KYjpFA kJrKZPuj jJ, IJPRTKhj §hUJ TrPmJ mPu vJKz kPr
§mKrP~KZ, §IJj TruJo, Kr€ yP~ IgY irPZj jJ, §vPw Kmrt yP~ mJxJ~ KIPr §VuJo, kPr
FTKhj \JjuJo §IJj xJAPuÀ TrJ KZu, nJVqA IJoJr k«KFT'Pu,
BPhr k«J~ §hz oJx kPr §mJPjr mJxJ §gPT §lrJr kPg §IJj TruJo §hUJ TrJr \jq, KmiJfJ
\JpPfj §xKhj §hUJ TrJaJ TPfJ \ËKr KZu, hMntJVq«Po §xKhjS vJKz kPrKZuJo, IJkKj
IJxPf kJrPmj jJ §\Pj IJKo §pPf YJAuJo, IJkKj CòxJy KhPuj jJ, FPfJ Tî §kP~KZuJo mJx
nKft oJjMPwr xJoPj IP^JPr §TPhKZ,
æPj IJkKj y~PfJ muPmj, §oP~rJ SaJ ZJzJ IJr KT kJPr, §\Pj rJUMj, §oP~rJ pJ kJPr §ZPurJ
fJ TUPjJ kJPr jJ, §xaJ yP~... jJ gJT, IJkKj y~PfJ yJxPmj,
FPfJ KTZM §p \jq WaPuJ fJ yPuJ KmP~, IJkJPt §hJw §hA jJ, fPm xoxqJaJ KT KZu fJ \JjPpf
kJrPpfj,
IJoJr FT m¼‡r oJiqPo IJkJr FT m¼‡r TJZ §gPT IJkJr xÎPTt xm §\PjKZ, IJoJr FPFJa‡T‡
Tî y~Kj pPfJa‡T‡ UJrJk §uPVPZ æPpf, IJKo \Kj jJ, §Tj Foj y~, IJkJr xÎPTt pKh §TC
UJrJk mPu fJ IJoJr oPiQ §TJPjJ k«nJm §lPu jJ, fPm KT F TgJA xKfq, nJPuJmJx I¼,
Kk«~\Pjr §hJw @ÆKa•PuJS oiMr uJPV, oPj y~ SaJA ýJnJKmT,
\Kj jJ §Tj IJkJr Fm€ IJkJPPhr kKrmJPrr IPpJVq yuJo, æiMA KT §xR»ptyLjfJr \jq? yJ~
§UJhJ! xm»r KZuJo jJ mPu §TJPjJKhj IJP<k TKrKj, IJ\ xOKTftJPT muPf A~J TrPZ, §Tj
IJoJ~ xm»r TrPu jJ? IJkJr nJwq IjMpJ~L TKbj lvtJ, §p yJKxa‡T‡r k«v€xJ IJkKj TPrKZPuj

§x yJKx IJ\ ÛJ yP~ §VPZ, \JPjj KT! IJKo KbTA IjJxt, oJöJxt TrPmJ (AjvJIJuŠJy), fPm
 \VjJPjJ yPm jJ oJöJxt TokkŠa TPrKZ, YJr mZr! §UJhJ YJAPu IJkKj Fr IJPVA..., IJkJr
 oPfJ IJKoS YJA IJr IJoJPhr §hUJ Fm€ §pJVJPpJV jJ §yJT, §xaJ Imvq TKbj KTZM jJ, fPm
 §\PJ rJUMj, oPjr Kht §gPT IJKo KT¶ IJkJr TJZ §gPT hNPr jA, §p mJfJPx IJkKj Kjöv>Jx
 KJP~j §x mJfJPx IJoJr IK÷f™ kJPmj, æiM FTa‡ UM\Pf yPm, FA pJ, \JKj TUPjJ UM\PMj jJ fmM
 IJvJ rJKU, TJre oJmW §fJ IJvJ KJP~A mJPV, fJA jJ? Imvq oJmW pUJ k«fqJvJr §YP~ §mKv
 TJojJ TPr fuJA IJvJyf y~, IJKo y~PfJ §mKv k«fqJvJ TPrKZuJo, fJA hJËenJPm KjrJv
 yuJo,
 TmMu muJr IJV oMy'ft kpt¶ IJkJr k«fL<J~ gJTPmJ, \Kj IJkKj IJxPmj jJ, fmMS, §hJ~J
 TrPmj §pj TUPjJ IJkJPt n‡Pu jJ pJA, IJoJr oPfJ §mJTJ, T‡ÖKxf §oP~r FaJA yPm xmpYP~
 mz vJK¶, §Tj n‡Pu KVP~KZuJo IJKo §hUPf IJkJr oPfJ xM»r jA, IJkJr §mR yS~Jr oPfJ
 §pJVqfJ §jA,
 krJ\p~r IJ~VŠJKj KJP~ IJkJr n‡mj §gPT YPu pJK~, TJojJ TrKZ xMUL §yJj, IJkJr \Lmj
 §yJT IJPrJ CkPnJVq,
 \Kj Fr xÖJmjJ To fgJkk pkh TUPjJ oMPUJoMKU yA oMU KIKrP~ §jPmj jJPfJ? oPj TrPmj jJ
 CKuŠKuf TgJ•PuJ IJkJr k«Kf IJoJr IKnPPJV, IJkJr k«Kf IJoJr IKnPPJV IJPVS KZu jJ,
 FUPjJ §jA, nKmwqPfs gJTPm jJ, xm KTZM \Jj, §mJAJ S §YjJr krS IJkJPt nJPuJPmPxKZ,
 nJPuJmJxKZ, nJPuJmJxPmJS, pKhS F \jq xmJr KaÅKj æjPf yP~, IJoJr xm nJPuJ uJVJ,
 nJPuJmJxJ §fJoJPfA, pKhS §fJoJPT kJAKj, kJPmJ jJ fmMS nJPuJmJKx... nJPuJmJKx..nJPuJmJKx,

jJo lmyLj
 o~ojlxéy §gPT

টুইন বেবিস পাপা

§l·Phr xP- o\J TrPf TrPf fJr §IJj jJöJr KJP~KZuJo fJr xP- §l·Kvk TrJr \jq, FTvj
 IJPrTVpj r k«Kf k«Y‡ rTPor KjntrvLu yP~ kzuJo xoP~r xP- xP- Fm€ FT xo~ hMA\JA Klu
 TruJo IJorJ FPT IjqPT nJPuJPmPx §IPuKZ, KT¶ IJKo fJPT TUPjJA §hKUKj Fm€ §x æiM
 IJoJr IPaJV«Jl §hPUPZ, KT¶ IJKo §p fJPT nJPuJmJKx fJ k«gPo ýLTJr TrPf YJAKj TJre
 mJ÷Pm pUj §x IJoJPT §hUPm fuJ y~PfJ mJ IJoJPT WöeJ TrPm,
 fuJ IJKo IJoJr xo÷ UJrJk Kht fJPT UMPu muuJo Fm€ §x xmKTZM §oPj KJP~A KrPuvj
 TjKakJC TrPf rJK\ yPuJ, Fr oJP^ fJr FTka §T~J\ §l·P´r xP- IJoJr §hUJ yPuJ, fJrkr
 ybJö TPr §x FTKhj IJoJPT muPuJ fJr kP< F KrPuvj rJUJ xÖm j~, fuJ IJKo mM^uJo IJKo
 §hUPf UMm UJrJk fJA §x F TgJ muPZ, KT¶ §x FTgJ IJoJPT xrJxKr mPuKj, KT¶ IJKo fJPT
 mMK^,
 IJKo fmMS fJPT k«Y‡ nJPuJmJKx TJre §x §Toj §xaJ IJoJr TJPZ TUPjJA mz mqJk Jr jJ, §x
 IJoJPT §Toj nJPuJmJxJ KhP~PZ §xaJA mz mqJk Jr, §x IJoJPT FUPjJ nJPuJmJPx KT¶ IJoJr
 YJAPfs fJr TJPZ fJr kKrmJr mz,
 §x fJr kKrmJPrr KmkP< KVP~ IJoJPT KmP~ TrPf kJrPm jJ Fm€ IJKoS fJr F ofJoPf xJ~
 KhP~KZ, KT¶ IJoJPhr F xÎTt FUJPjA §vw yPm jJ, xJrJka \Lmj IJorJ FPT IkrPT FnJPm
 nJPuJPmPx pJPmJ FaJ IJoJPhr k«Kf•J,

IJoJPhr TáJ~ IJoJPhr Umm xM»r FTaJ x€xJr IJPZ IJr IJoJPhr hMAaJ §mKmS IJPZ, §x
 IJoJPT §mR mPu cJPT, pUjA fJr §TJPjJ TjrPe Umm TÎ y~ IJko fJ mM^Pf kJKr, fJPT IJko
 pPfJaJ xÔm §T~Jr TKr, xØJj TKr, fJPT IJko IJoJr a‡Aj §mKmx kJkJ mPuA cJKT,
 fJPT IJko TUPjJ §hKUKj KbTA KT¶‡ IJoJr xo÷ IK÷f™ \MPz IJko KIu TKr §x §pj IJoJr
 kJPvA gJPT xmt<e, IJoJPhr F ImúJjVf hNrft™ oJP^ oPiQ Umm TÎ §h~ KT¶‡ n~ uJPV TJPZ FPu
 kPr §TJPjJ n‡u jJ yP~ pJ~ pJr \jq IJko xJrJ\mj fJPT n‡u §nPm pJpMJ, fJr §YP~ §x hNPr
 gJT‡T n‡u mM^JmMK^ I¶f yPm jJ, TJre oJjMw §fJ, ähKyT FTaJ IJTwe yPfA kJPr, IJr FaJ
 yPu IJoJPhr Ff xM»r xÎTtaJ jÎ yP~ pJpM,

§x IJoJPT FTKhj mPuPZ nJPuJmJKx F TgJaJ §pj §fJoJPT TÎ jJ §h~ Inspire TPr fJA YJA,
 nJPuJ §gPTJ xmxo~, I Love you and miss you always. - Your twin baby's Papa.
 æiM TgJr Fm€ KmV>JPxr KnK¶Pf IJ\ IJorJ FfhNr, k«Y« nJPuJmJKx §fJoJ~ \Jj, fJ KT
 f‡Ko §mJP^J?

jJo k¶JPv IKj ~¶, dITi §gPT



KoKguJ

kMPrJ kOKgmL I%TJr oPj yK~u, fmMS VJZ•PuJr ZJ~J §hUJ pJP~, I%TJPr kNKetoJr IJPuJ~
 kOKgmL KYTKYT TrPZ,
 rJf fUj IJzJAaJ, \JjJuJr VOu KhP~ kNKetoJr IJPuJ FPx FTKa ChJxL IJjoJ §oP~r VJu üvt
 TrPZ, kOKgmLr FPfJ xM»r äk §x IJPV TUPjJ §U~Ju TPrKj, kOKgmL §pj kJPvA oM• yP~ IJk
 äk §hPU, YJh IJPuJ KhP~ kOKgmLPT IJPV, F §hPU §oP~Ka IJPrJ TÎ kJK~u, nJmKZu,
 kOKgmLr KT nJVq! YJhPT §x IJPV iPr rJUPf §kPrPZ fJr TJPZ, YJh IJPV IJPuJ §h~, y~PfJ
 FnJpM xJrJ \Lmj IJPuJ~ KmPnJr TPr rJUPm kOKgmLPT,
 IJjoJ yP~ IJPrJ TPfJ KT §p nJmKZu §oP~Ka, nJmPf nJmPf §x IjMnm TrPuJ fJr VJu §n\J,
 fJr yJpf FT §IJaJ \u, yJPfr KhPT fJTJpf KVP~ §x mM^Pf kJrPuJ fJr kOKgmL ^JkxJ, §x
 §YJPU ^JkxJ §hUPZ,
 §oP~Ka TJhpZ! TJhpZ §Tj? §TPjJ fJr §YJPU \u? §TJa mJ nJmPZ fJr §IPu IJxJ kMrPjJ IoNuq
 þOKf•PuJ KJP~? KT KhP~PZ F þOKf fJPT? KhP~PZ §fJ æiM §YJPur \u IJr mMPTr oJP^ §mPi rJUJ
 pPfJ xm TÎ, IJ\ §x mz FTJ, KJP\r IK÷f™ KJPvA UMP\ kJ~ jJ, xMPUr KbTJjJ fJr I\JjJ,
 §T FA yfnJVJ §oP~Ka? §x KT IJko? §xA IJko, §p FT oMy'ft yJKx ZJzJ gJTPf kJrPfJ jJ,
 xmJA IKúr yP~ §pPfJ IJoJPT KJP~, xmJA muPfJ F Yžu §oP~Ka KT TUPjJ vJ¶ yPm jJ? IJ\
 IJko vJ¶, yqJ, yqJ IJkoA §x KoKguJ, pJr kOKgmL \MPz KZu æiM IJj» IJr yJKx, IJ\ §x
 KoKguJ Ijq §TJPjJ \VPfr, F §Toj \VØ, §PUjP mJYPf yPm IJoJPT æIPT ZJzJ! §TJgJ~ §x
 Khj•PuJ? §p Khj•PuJ æË yPfJ æIPT §hPU, §vw yPfJ fJPT §hPUA,
 æË! IJoJr \Lmj, k«KfKa rP†r Km»MPf IJPZ æË, k«KfKa <Pe, §YJPur \Pur k«KfKa §IJaJ~
 IJPZ æiMA æË, FPfJ §mKv nJPuJpMpx §IPuKZ §p vf IkoJj xP~S æiM fJPTA YJA, KT §hJw
 IJoJr? KT IkrJi, mPuJ? §fJoJPT nJPuJmJKx FA? fPm §fJ F IkrJi xJrJ \Lmj TPr pJpMJ,
 oJP^ oPiQ oPj y~ F æIPT IJko KYKj jJ, IJoJr æË §fJ Foj KZu jJ, §x §fJ æiM KoKguJPTA

nJPuJmJxPfJ, fJr §bJPa, §YJPU, àhP~ aIm KoKguJ jJoKaA KZu, KoKguJ TP r TP IKfi TP r
 §luPfJ m¼þPhr, §x aÌ IJ\ §TJgJ~? IJko KT SPT yJKrP~ §lPuKZ? §TJgJ~ §x Khj•PuJ?
 mOKÎPf KnP\ IkuPT IJoJPT §hUJ, xm KTZM nþPu aImA IJoJPTA YJS~J, nþu yPu TJPj iPr SbmX
 TrJ, FojKT IJoJPT TJPZ kJS~Jr \jq hNr-hNrJP¶ YPu pJS~J, IJko §fJ §fJoJPT YJA jJ, YJA
 IJoJr aÌPT, IJoJr KoæPT (KoKguJ+aÌ=Koæ), §p aÌ IJoJPT ZMP~ k«Kf•J TPrKZu Ijq
 TJCT KmP~ TrPm jJ, mM^uJo, §oPj KjuJo IJoJPT fJr kKrmJr §oPj §jPm jJ, fJr kKrmJPr
 IPjT xoxqJ fJA mPu KT IJoJr \J~VJaþTþ Ijq TJCT KhP~ §hPm? F §Toj nJPuJmJxJ? IJko
 §fJ IJP\J \J~VJaþTþ §fJoJr \jqA §rPUKZ, Ijq TJCT nJPuJmJPx IJoJr aÌ, F TgJka aPj oPj
 yP~KZu \LmPj r xm YJS~J-kJS~J FUJPJA §vw,
 \JKj, Tî•PuJ IJoJra gJTPm, TJCT FPFJaþTþ KhP~S yJuTJ yPf kJrPmJ jJ, aIm kJrPmJ fJPT
 nJPuJmPx §pPf, IJ\ IJoJr aIm oPj kzPZ §x Khj•PuJ, IJoJPhr k«go §hUJ, k«go
 nJPuJmJxJr TgJ k«TJv TrJ, oPj kzPZ aÌr mJ-JPhr oPfJ kJVuJko•PuJ, KT §p TrPfJ IJoJr
 aÌ, §x TgJ•PuJ oPj kzPu ^JkxJ §YJPUA §bJPar §TJPe yJKx lþPa Spb,
 oJP^ oPiQ K\•JxJ TrfJo, JAAN fþKo §Tj FPFJ nJPuJmJPxJ IJoJPT?
 kJVu C¥Pr muPfJ, TJre fþKo IJoJr litJK-jL,
 IJoJr §YJPUr xJoPj §x Khj•PuJ üî §nPx CbPZ, pÜj fJPT nJPuJmJkx jJ mPu FkzP~ YufJo
 fuJ §x mOKÎPf §n\J TJT yP~ hJKzP~ gJTPfJ, IJoJPT jJjJj nJPm §mJ^JPjJr §YîJ TrPfJ,
 IJoJr Life Story F rTo,
 T'Px² §rJPc jfþj IJxJr kr YJrKhT UMm IPYjJ KZu, KTZMKhj kr IJ~¥ TrPf kJruJo, mJxJr
 xJoPj FThu §ZPu IJ`J KhPfJ, mJrJ»J mJ ÊPor \JJuJr xJoPj §VPu §ZPu•PuJ fJKTP~
 gJTPfJ, IJPrJ TP~T Khj kr §U~Ju TruJo, IJoJPT §ZPu•PuJ §lJj jJÏJr §h~Jr §YîJ TrPfJ,
 fuJ nJmfJo, kJzJr jfþj §oP~ §hPU hMîþKo, IJ\uJko TrPZ, Ijq KTZMA j~, fJrkr IJPrJ §mv
 KTZM Khj kr §YJPU kzPuJ §x hPur FTKa §ZPuPT, IJko kzPf pJS~Jr S §l rJr kPg §ZPuKa xm
 xo~ IJoJPT IjMxre TrPfJ, IPjT Khj kr IJoJPT FTKa §ZPu \JjJPuJ §x aÌr m¼þ \Kj, aÌ
 §T \JpPf YJAPu IJoJPT \JJPuJ aÌ yP~ §xA §ZPu §p KT jJ TUPjJ §TJPjJ §oP~r KhPT
 fJTJ~Kj, TgJ kpt¶ mPuKj, IJko jJKT aÌr \LmPj k«go §oP~,
 aÌr FAYFxFx krL~J §vw, krL~J §vPw Imxr gJTJ~ kJzJr xm m¼þ IJoJPhrA mJxJr xJoPj
 IJ`J KhPfJ, IJP÷ IJP÷ aË yPuJ aÌr kJVuJko, xJrJKhj mJxJr xJoPj hJKzP~ gJTJ, mOKÎPf
 KnP\ IJoJPT §hUJ, IJko oMU WMKRp~ KjPu oj UJrJk TrJ, IJPrJ TPfJ KT! aÌr KmKnje kJVuJko
 §p IJoJPT iLPr iLPr oM• TrKZu fJ mM^Pf IJr mJKT rAPuJ jJ, pÜj IJoJPhr xÎTt aË yPuJ
 fuJ oPj yPfJ IJoJPhr nJPuJmJxJ kOKgmLr §vsi nJPuJmJxJ, TUPjJ FTvj IJPrT \Pjr xP-
 §lJPj TgJ mKuKj, TJPZ pJAKj, IgY hNr §gPT §hPU IJr KYKb KuPU FTvj IJPrT \Pjr oPjr
 TgJ \JjJfJo,
 aÌ IJoJPT FPFJ nJPuJmJxPfJ §p IJko KJP\PTA KJP\ KyExJ TrfJo, IJoJr oPj yPfJ §TC
 TJCT FPFJ nJPuJmJxPf kJPr! kJY oJx kr IJko YcV«JPo oJoJr mJkzPf §mzJPf pJA, fJr hMA
 Kfj Khj kr FT xTJPu aÌ IJoJPT §lJj TP r oJoJPhr §UJuJ mJrJ»J~ §pPf muPuJ, mJrJ»J~
 KVP~ rJ÷Jr KhPT §YJU kzPfA UMma ImJT yA IJoJr JAAN-§T hJKzP~ gJTPf §hPU,
 \Jm~JKr 2003, vLPfr xTJu, fJrkrS IJko WJoKZuJo, §xKhj x¼qJ~ fJr xP- §hUJ TruJo,
 rJf 10aJ KT xJPz 10aJ kpt¶ IJorJ FT xP- KZuJo, §xKhj IJoJPhr k«go §hUJ xJoJj-xJoKj,
 k«go TJPZ IJxJ,

FTA kJzJ~ gJTJr TJrPe æIr kKrmJr Umm fJzJfJKz mqJkJraJ \$\\Pj pJ~, IJP÷ IJP÷ fJr
 kKrmJPrr KmKnjæ xoxqJ yPf gJPT, fJr kKrmJPrr xmJA oJ-mJmJ, uMmjJIJkM, \$ZJa hMA nJA xJKj,
 \$xRrn - \$TC IJoJPT kZ» TrPfJ jJ, fJA mJxJr xmJr xP- æIr ^VzJ yPfJ, fJrkrS æI
 IJoJPT \$nJPuKj, mrE IJoJPT ZMP~ k«Kf•J TPrKZu \$p, IJoJPT jJ \$kPu Ijq TJCPT KmP~ TrPm
 jJ, Foj kKrKûKfPf KTZMKhPjr \\Pjq IþkMr mJxJ~ pJA, fJr KTZMKhj kra IJPx 14 \$lmsÆ~JKr,
 nJPuJmJxJ Khmx,
 IþkMr mJxJ~ IJxJr krS \$x 14 \$lmsÆ~JKr, nJPuJmJxJ KhmPx IJoJPT Ftj\\r \$hUJr \\jq IþkMr
 mJxJ kpt¶ YPu pJ~,
 \$x IJoJr \\jq FpfJaJA \$%K\\ KZu pJ TáJr mJApr, fJA TUPjJ nJmfJo jJ, fJPT ZJzJ gJTPmJ
 KTnJPm, TJre \\JjfJo \$x IJoJPT IPjT nJPuJmJPx,
 iJreJ KZu æI IJoJPT TUPjJ \$ZPz pJpM jJ, FTKhj æI IJoJPT \\JJPuJ fJr kKrmJr IJoJPT
 \$oPj \$jPm jJ, fJA FUKj \$x xPr \$pPf YJ~, fuJ IJKo mqJkJraJ V«ye TrPf kJrKZuJo jJ,
 TJre IJoJr TJPZ æIr úJj IJuŠJyr kPr- FaJ oPj k«JPe KmV>Jx TrfJo, IJoJPT IPjT
 mMK^P~KZu fJPT \$IJj S \$TJPjJ \$pJVJPpJV jJ TrPf, KT¶ IJKo kJrfJo jJ, FUPjJ kJkr jJ fJr
 xP- \$pJVJPpJV jJ TPr gJTPf, yJ\\r mJr \$m^JPjJr krS pUj \$IJj TrfJo IJoJr JAAN-PT
 fuJ \$x Kmrt yPfJ jJ KT¶ TÎ \$kPfJ, TJre kKrmJPrr \$TC \$oPj \$jPm jJ F xÎTt, F TgJka
 ZJzJS æI IJoJPT pJ muPfJ fJ yPuJ \$x Ijq TJCPT nJPuJmJPx fuJ,
 æI jJKT Kjp\\r \\NP¶ ACKjnJKxtKa-r \$oP~Kar xP- \\KzP~ KVP~KZu, IJKo \$U~Ju TrfJo
 ACKjnJKxtKa-\$f KmKmF kzJr kr \$gPTA \$x IJoJPT FKzP~ YuPfJ, IgY FAYFxKx krL~Jr kr
 IJoJr krJoPvtA æI KmKmF-Pf nKft yP~KZu, fJr KmKmF IJr FT mZr IgY IJ\\ \$x IJoJPT
 k«P~Vj oPj TPr jJ,
 æI IJoJPT pPfJA muMT \$x Ijq TJCPT nJPuJmJPx, IJKo KmV>Jx TKr jJ, IJPV pUj F TgJaJ
 muPfJ fUPjJ KmV>Jx TrfJo jJ, KT¶ AhJjL€ IPjT k«oJea \$kP~KZ fJr jfþj nJPuJmJxJr,
 IJ\\ æI Ijq TJPrJ, fJr jJo Ijq \$TJPjJ \$oP~r jJPor xP- \\Kzf, fJr nJPuJmJxJ Ijq TJPrJ
 \\jq, F KmPvw Khj, æIr nJPuJmJxJ KhmxKa æiM IJ\\ \$x IPYjJ \$oP~Kar \\jq, TPfJA jJ nJVq
 \$oP~Kar! F KT xKfq? F KTnJPm xŒm? fþKo KT xKfq IJoJr jS, Ijq TJPrJ? xKfq KT IJoJPT
 nJPuJmJx jJ fþKo? pKh xKfqA y~ fPm \$Tj F xfqPT \$oPj KjpF YJ~ jJ oj? fPm \$Tj oj IJPV
 mPu, fþKo æiMA IJoJr,
 \\PjJ æI... IJ\\ IJKo \$fJoJPT YJA jJ, IPjT nJPuJmJKx fmMS YJA jJ, YJA æiM \$fJoJr xMU,
 \$fJoJr nJPuJmJxJ, fþKo xMPU gJPTJ \$fJoJra nJPuJmJxJ Kjp~, KT¶ oPj \$rPUJ, F kOKgmLPf xmJA
 KT¶ xfq nJPuJmJxJ kJ~ jJ,

kNet KbTJjJ KmyLj
 dJtJ \$gPT

না বলা কথা \$oJyJØh IJxJh

Km\\uLPT KYjfJo \$ZJaPmuJ \$gPT, \$hUPf UMmA xM»rL, IJoJr mznJAP~r vqJKuTJ, k«J~A fJPhr
 mJKzPf IJoJr pJfJ~Jf KZu,
 Km\\uLr xP- IJoJr m¼þf™ \$ZJaPmuJ \$gPTA, fJA IPjT I' IJoJPhr YuJPlrJ, \$hUJ yPuA hM\\Pj
 Vá \\oJfJo, \$xS IJoJPhr mJKzPf Fpu IJoJPT Kjp~ \$mKv IJ`J KhPfJ, fJr xP- KovPf

KovPf FT xo~ IjMnm TKr fJPT oPjr I\JP¶ nJPuJmPx §IPuKZ, fJPT jJ §hUPu nJPuJ
uJVPfJ jJ, TgJ jJ muPu oj IKúr yP~ gJTPfJ, fJA k«KfKhj fJPhr mJKz §pfJo, fJPhr mJKz
IJoJPhr mJKz §gPT §mKv hNPr KZu jJ, §xS IJoJr xP- ýfó;‘ftnJm KovPfJ, §x §TJgJS §VPu
IJoJPT xP- Kjp~ §pfJ, IJko fJPT Kjp~ §pfJo, §x IJoJr xP- FojnJm KoPvKZu §p fJr
TgJr irj, YJyKj, IJmhJr §hPU IJoJr oPj yPfJ §x-S IJoJPT nJPuJmJPx, IJmJr nJmuJo
m¼þPf™r oJP^S Foj IJYre yPf kJPr, fJA oPj K@iJ rP~A §Vu,
§x pKh IJoJPT nJPuJmJPx fPm mPu jJ §Tj? fJA IJkoS Kjp\PT YJKkP~ §rPU m¼¶r oPfJA YuPf
gJTUJo, IJoJr oPj FA K@iJ yPuJ §p, fJPT IJoJr nJPuJmJxJr TgJ \JJPU §x pKh KIKrP~
§h~, fJyPu §fJ fJr xP- m¼þPf™r xÎTtaJS gJTPm jJ, FnJPmA YuKZu xo~,
Vf ämvJUL §ouJ~ hM\pJ WMruJo, IPjT KTZM KTPj KhuJo, oPj oPj nJmuJo, F xo~ oPjr TgJ
\JJJPjJ pJ~, KT §nPm \Kj muJ yPuJ jJ, oPj vJK¶S kJK~ jJ, æiM FtAJA KY¶J, pKh KIKrP~
§h~, FoKj FPuJPoPuJ KY¶Jr oJP^ æjPf kJA, TJrJ \Kj fJPT §hPU §VPZ, \Kjp~S KhP~PZ
kZ» yP~PZ, æPj ÷É yP~ §VuJo,
hMA FTKhj kr pUj æjuJo IJVJoL mOyüKfmJr fJr KmP~, fUj oPj yPuJ oJgJ~ §pj IJTJv
§nPX kPzPZ, §TJPjJ TgJ muPf kJruJo jJ, kJgPrr oPfJ æiM hJKzP~ rAuJo, krKhj YPu
§VuJo dJTJ, §IJ TPr \JjPf kJruJo mJKzPf IJoJPT UMP\pZ, KmP~Pf §pPf mPuPZ, KmP~r
Kfj Khj kr mJKzPf FuJo, kPrr Khj fJr xP- §hUJ, §x IJoJPT §hPU Kmowt yP~ §Vu, §mhjJr
ZJk üû, IJko jLrm hJKzP~ KZuJo, IJP÷ IJP÷ nJXJ VuJ~ muPuJ, KmP~Pf FPu jJ §Tj?
\ÊKr TJP\ IJaPT KVP~KZuJo,
IJoJr oPjS fUj §mhjJr ^z, KT¶‡ IJoJr hMmtufJ fJr TJPZ k«TJv yPf KhAKj, mM^Pf KhAKj
IJkj TPr §YP~KZuJo fJPT, fJPT nJPuJmJxfJo mJ nJPuJmJKx F TgJaJ y~PfJ IJr §TJPjJKhj
muJ yPm jJ, FTmJr §nPmKZuJo muPmJ, kPr KY¶J TPr §hUuJo jJ muJA nJPuJ, §p TgJ mPu
uŠJ kJS~J ZJzJ §TJPjJ CkJ~ §JA fJ mPu KT uJn? æiM Kjp\PT TPîr IJ•Pj §kZJPjJ ZJzJ
IJr KTZM j~,
xo~ mPu FtAJ TgJ, §xA IJ\ Ixo~, YPu §VPZ hNPr, IPjT hNPr, KT¶‡ jJ muJ TgJ §p oJmWPT
TPfJaJ Tî §h~, IJ\ CkuKÉ TrPf kJKr, oPjr VnLPr WMPe irJ §x TgJ•PuJ TþPr TþPr UJ~,
Ixyq \™JuJ §h~, fJr KY¶J oJgJr oVP\ KTukmu TPr §kTJr oPfJ, oj YJ~ oJgJaJ IJkaP~ §mr
TPr Kha Fxm, p¹eJPT §mr TPr Kha mM T §gPT, Ixyq F p¹eJ~ IJoJPT k«KfKj~f <fKm<f
yPf y~, Km\uLPT IJkj TPr kJAKj xKfq KT¶‡ §Tj §p fJPT nþuPf kJKr jJ §x Cÿr Kjp\r TJPZ
k«vø TPrS kJA jJ, æiM FaþTþ \Kj, fJr þOKf, TgJ•PuJ IJoJr rP†r xP- KoPv IJPZ,

dITI §gPT

সোনা বৌ

oPj kPz, §xA TPfJKhj kr §fJoJr ACKjnJKxtKa m¼ yPu §hPv KlrPf? IJko TUj §fJoJPT
§hUPmJ, KTnJm §hUPmJ fJA nJmfJo, TUPjJ ZJPh, TUPjJ mJxJr xJoPj IpgJ kJ~YJrL TrfJo,
pUj hNr yPf §fJoJPT §hUfJo KT §p uŠJ uJVPfJ, §fJoJr kKrmftj §YJPU kzPfJ, §fJoJr
YvoJ §fJ IJPV §hKUKj, fþKo §oJaJ yP~PZ jJ æKTP~PZJ fJA §hUfJo, jfþj KT KavJat KTPjPZJ
§hUfJo, TJre TJPZ §VPu TUPjJA §fJoJr §YJPUr KhPT fJTJfJo jJ, YMKk YMKk TUPjJ
KxKzPTJbJ~ TUPjJ mJ rJ÷J~ hMA FtAJ TgJ, FtAJ KJPTt mPx Vá TrJA KZu IJoJr §k«o,

§TJPjJ §ZPur §k«Po kzPmJ nJkmKj, §ZPuPhr KjP~ jJT KxaTJfJo, §xA IJoJr FPfJ kKrmftj!
 FPfJ nJPuJmJxPf æË TruJo §fJoJPT, IJP÷ IJP÷ IJoJr UJS~J~ IEKY, §uUJkzJ~
 IoPjJPjKVFJ §mPz YuPuJ, •KaP~ §luuJo KjPAPT, KaKn YqJPju xm Ixyq uJVPf uJVPuJ,
 f‡Ko IJmJr YPu §pPf, ZJh §gPT §hUfJo f‡Ko pJ~, hMA §YJU KnP\ CbPfJ, IJmJrS IPk<J, FA
 nP~ hMA §YJU KjWMto, §YJPUr TJKu §mPzA YuPuJ, k«KfKj~f IJko §kJo IKlPx §pfJo, §fJoJPT
 KuUfJo IJr §fJoJr FTKa KYKbr IJvJ~ §kJo IKlPx FTJ FTJ IJxfJo, IPjT Khj kr
 §fJoJr IPjT KYKb FTP© §kfJo,
 f‡KoS IJoJr oPfJ, IJoJr oPfJ §fJoJrS Tî, IPk<JPT fuj IJoJrA oPfJ IJkj TPr
 KjP~PZJ, f‡Ko \JPjJ KT, §fJoJr FTKa KYKbr IJvJ~ K\KkS-§f 6 WpJ mPx KZuJo, puJ fJuJ
 uJVJPuJ fuj KlruJo mJxJ~, f‡Ko §hPv KlRPf, IJko fuj Ijq vyPr, mM^fJo IJoJr §UJ\
 KbTA TrPm, fJA \JJuJr VOPu xo~ TJJfJo, IJoJr §YJU KhVP¶ KVP~ KovPFJ, fJrkrS
 nJmfJo, pKh KhVP¶r SkJPr hJKzP~ IPk<J~ gPTJ IJoJr \jq, §x f‡Ko FPxKZPu, IJko puJ
 IPk<J~ IxMú FT\j oJmW fuj §fJoJr CkKúKf IJoJPT xMúfJ Khu, mM^uJo, IJko KT kKroJe
 IxMú nJPuJmJxJr \jq, KT¶‡ IJko IJPrJ nJPuJmJxPf YJAFJo §fJoJPT, IJPrJ IPjT, IJoJr
 \VfPT Km÷Of TPr f‡uPu f‡Ko, k«KfKj~f §hUJ yPfJ IJoJPhr,
 IJko KTZMA muPf kJrfJo jJ, æjfJo iqJJoVæ yP~, IJoJr FT FTKa rJf TJAPfJ §fJoJr §xA
 TgJ•PuJ §nPm, T”JPx TJrS xP-A §mKv KovfJo jJ, T”JPx, uJAPmsKrPf, oJPb, TqJK²Pj FTJ IJko
 nJmfJo §fJoJPT, xJijJ~ mxJJo §fJoJPT kJmJr \jq, IJuŠJyr TJPZ f‡Ko ZJzJ IJr KTZM §YP~KZ
 KTJj oPj §JA, æim IJTJv §hUfJo, TJre SA FtaJ K\KjxA §fJ hM\j IPjT hNPr §gPTS FT
 xP- §hUPf §kfJo, f‡Ko IJoJr \jq k«Kf rJPf mJftJ kJbJPf IJTJPv, IJko kPzA oMUú TPr
 KjJfJo, fJrkr §fJoJr YJTKrPf §pJVhJj, f‡Ko Tî TrPZJ kKrvso TrPZJ nJmPfA IJoJr Tî
 yPfJ, fuj y~PfJ f‡Ko mMK^P~ KhPf ksQJTKaTJu uJAl IPjT TPîr, IJr IJko mMK^P~ KhuJo
 IJoJPT To xo~ hJS f‡Ko, fJr oJP^ IJoJr IJmJrS vyr fqJV, f‡Ko oJP^ oJP^ IJoJPT
 §hUPf IJxPf, kŠJaIPot hJKzP~ IJmJrS IPk<J TrfJo, FnJPm Yuu xo~, KT¶‡ TUj §p f‡Ko
 IJoJr IJ”J ZMP~ KhP~PZJ, mMK^Kj, nJPuJmJxJr xluFJ KmP~r oJP^ IJPx fJ mMP^ KZuJo hM\pj,
 fJA KmP~r nJmjJ, k«J~ IJawK¢ WpJ jJ §UP~ KYÔTJr TPr puJ muuJo §fJoJPTA IJoJr YJA fuj
 IJoJPhr KmP~ yPuJ kJKrmJKrTnJPm, IJko §mR §xP\KZuJo, TPfJ ýkæ fJA jJ?
 f‡Ko puJ IJoJr §TJPu oJgJ §rPU muPu, §fJoJPT kJS~J IJoJr mz xluFJ, fuj kOKgmLr xm
 xMU, f’KÂ IJoJr IJ”J~, §fJoJr oPfJ ýJoL kJS~Jr xluFJ ZJzJ IJoJrS §TJPjJ xÎh KZu jJ,
 WMPr KlPr xM»r ýkæo~ Khj TJAKZu, IJmJrS f‡Ko §hv ZJzPu, pJmJr xo~ xM»r rqJKk€P~ oMKzP~
 KhP~ §VPu §ZJa KVla, KVlaKa IPjT nJrL, IPk<J, IPk<J KVla TPrPZJ IJoJPT,
 §p IPk<J IJoJPT ZJzPfA YJ~ jJ, IPk<JA FUj xmPYP~ hJko IJoJr TJPZ, xKbT oNuqJ~j
 TKr, UMm xM»r TPr §vJPTPx xJK\P~ §rPUKZ IPk<JPT, FTho iMuJ-mJKu \oPf Kha jJ,
 §fJoJPT oPj kPz WMOJPF §VPu, KaKn §hUJr \jq IJko IJr TJPrJ xP- rJV TKr jJ, IJoJPT
 vJKz kPr TkJPu Kak KhP~ gJTPf y~ jJ, IJoJr jU•PuJ KhP~ IPjTKhj §fJoJPT KYoKa TJKa jJ,
 f‡Ko IPjT Khj IJoJPT KrTvJ~ TPr WMrPf jJS jJ, ^vzJ TrPu f‡Ko IPjT rJPf IJoJr rJV
 ToJPf IJPxJ jJ,
 §fJoJr k«FL<J~ YMPu vqJÎM TKr jJ, TJre f‡Ko IJxPm muPuS j~ WpJ xo~ §vw jJ yS~J kpt¶
 IJxPf kJr jJ, §fJoJr kZP»r §TJPjJ UJmJr §UPf kJKr jJ, Tî y~,

§oJmJAU §lJj FUj IJoJr xmPYp~ Kk«~, IJKo xTJu §gPT §fJoJr TgJ §vJjJr k«fL<J~ p¹KaPT
TJPZ rJKU, §fJoJr TgJ æKj iqJKj yP~,
f‡Ko IJoJPT §xJjJ §mR mPu cJPTJ, TPfJ xMU kJA \JPjJ? \JPjJ u•LKa, IJoJr UMm oj UJrJk
y~, ZJPh mPx TgJ mKu, §fJoJr Kk«~ VJj•PuJ •j •KjP~ VJA, §fJoJr xmKTZMA FUj IJoJr Kk«~
pOKf, f‡Ko KT¶‡ FAmJr kJY oJx xo~ KjP~PZJ, FPfJ xo~ KtnJm IJPZJ §xJjJ §mR ZJzJ? IjqPhr
ChJyre §hPm Kjç~A, jJ §TJPjJ TgJ j~, IJoJr §uUJ ZJkJ yPu, §fJoJr §YJPU kzJr xP- xP-
j~ WpJr oPiQ §hPv IJxPm, jJ y~ IJKo §fJoJr §xJjJ §mR cJAKj §mR yP~ pJpMJ, k«Kox,
FA, §mKv TPr KVla FPjJ KT¶‡,

jJo KbTjJj KmyLj

দায়িত্ব

IPjT TPî FxKx kJx TruJo, kJx TrJr kr mJmJ FTKhj §cPT KjP~ muPuj, mJmJ, §fJPT
IJr kzJPf kJrPmJ jJ, kzJPf §VPu IPjT aJTJ UrY yPm, FPfJ aJTJ §TJgJ~ kJpMJ? Fr YJAPf
§fJPT KmP~ TKrP~ KhA, v>ær mJKz §gPT aJTJ k~xJ pJ §h~ fJ KhP~ mqmxJ - mJKe\q TrKm,
mJmJr TgJ•PuJ IJKo oPJJPpJV KhP~ æjKZuJo, mJmJr TgJ muJ §vPw muuJo, §hPUJ, xPm
FxKx kJx TruJo, FUJA KmP~ TrPmJ jJ, KmP~ TrPuS v>ær mJKz §gPT aJTJ k~xJ §j~Jr
A~J §JA, IJoJr UMm A~J §uUkzJ TrJr, §uUkzJ TPr CkpM† yP~ fJrkr KmP~ TrPmJ,
y~PfJ nJmPZJ §uUkzJ TrJr \jq aJTJ k~xJ §TJgJ~ kJpMJ? §xaJ §fJoJPT nJmPf yPm jJ,
§uUkzJr UrY IJKo §fJoJr TJPZ YJA jJ, fJ IJKo KjPVA myj TrPmJ, f‡Ko æim IJoJr \jq
§hJ~J TPrJ,
KaCvKj TPr kzJPuUJr UrY YJuPpf uJVuJo Fm€ C- oJiqKoT kJx TruJo, æË yPuJ IJoJr
\Lmj x€V«Jo, TJre IJoJPhr kKrmJPrr FTJo© CkJ\tj<o mqK† mznJA, fJr §mR, §ZPuPoP~
KjP~ mO- oJ mJmJPT IJoJr Skr §lPu mJKz §ZPz YPu §VPuj, UMmA Tî IjMnm TruJo, FPfJKhj
æim KjP\ r kzJPuUJr UrYaJA YJKuP~KZ FUj kKrmJPrr xîNet nre §kJwe IJoJPTA TrPf yPm,
V«JPo KaCvKj TPr KjP\ r kzJPuUJr UrYaJ §TJPjJoPf YJuJPjJ pJ~, KT¶‡ kMPrJ kKrmJPrr mq~nJr
myj TrJaJ TîxJiq mqJkjr, KT TrPmJ mO- mJmJ oJPT §fJ §lPu §h~J pJpM jJ, mJmJ oJ IJoJPhr
TPfJ Tî TPr uJuj kJuj TPrPZj, §ZJa xo~ §poj fJrJ IJoJPhr k«Kf hJK~f™ kJuj TPrPZj
§foKj IJoJPhrS §fJ hJK~f™ IJPZ, IJoJPT KTZM jJ KhPf kJËT, fJPhr §hJ~JaJ §fJ kJpMJ,
mJmJ - oJP~r §hJ~JaJA IJxu, FA §nPm KaCvKjr x€UqJ mJKzP~ KhuJo, KcKV«Pf T”Jx æË jJ yS~J
kpt¶ xTJu §gPT rJf 8aJ kpt¶ KaCvKj TrfJo, oJ^UJPj UJS~J hJS~J, §VJxu Fm€ jJoJP\ r
\jq FTa‡ xo~ §kfJo, IKfKr† k«JAPna kzJPjJr TJrPe oJP^ oPiQ oPj yPfJ IJKo kJVu yP~
pJpMJ, rJ~J KhP~ pUj yJafJo oPj yPfJ oJkar FT yJf Skr KhP~ yJaKZ, oPj yPfJ IJoJr
oJgJ~ FT §lJaJ oV\S §JA, oJgJaJ mMK^ vNjq yP~ §VPZ,
FT xo~ KcKV« krL<J TJZJTJKZ FPx §Vu, Iro KluJk TrPf aJTJ uJVPm Kfj yJ\Jr, FPfJ
aJTJ IJKo §TJgJ~ kJpMJ? IPjPT r TJPZ F aJTJ•PuJ xJoJjqA oPj yPm, KT¶‡ IJoJr TJPZ
IPjT, IJoJr TJPZ FT yJ\Jr aJTJ IJPZ, mJKT aJTJ §TJgJ~ kJA? IJoJr kKrmJr FojA
IgtvNeq yP~ kPzPZ §p, iJr YJAPu FT yJ\Jr aJTJ kJS~J pJpM jJ, xmJr n~, aJTJ KhPu y~PfJ
IJKo aJTJ §lrf KhPf kJrPmJ jJ, nLwe KY¶J~ kPz §VuJo,

FTKa hrUJ÷ KuPU kOKÀkJu xqJPrr TJPZ \$VuJo mPT~J \$mfPjr FT yJ\Jr aJTJ oST±l TrJPf,
kOKÀkJu xqJPrr ÈPo Kfj WpJ hJKzP~ gJTJr kr Kfkj muPuj, IJKo mzP\Jr \$fJoJr TJZ \$gPT
Kfjv aJTJ To KjpF kJKr,
IPjT TgJA muPuj, \$xaj jJ y~ jJ-A CPuŠU TruJo, Kfjv To \$jpM FA vPft \$p, kPr Kfjv
aJTJ kKrPvJi TrPf yPm, kOKÀkJu xqJr IJoJr ImúJ xÔP¼ ImKyf KZPuj,
hMÓU nJrJ%J¶ oPj mJKz KIPr FuJo, mJKz FPx TJhuJo, yJ~Pr Kj~Kf! xm \J~VJ \$gPT KIPr
FuJo, mznJA gJTPfS \$jA, FTtoJ© mzPmJPjr \JoJA T'kPer mznJA, Fuj KT TKr CkJ~?
kJPvr mJKzr YJYJPfJ nJA k«Plxr IJmhMu TJPhPrr TJPZ æjPf \$kuJo IJoJr mJmJ V«JPor
TP~Tj VeqJjq mqK†r TJPZ Iro KluJPkr TgJ mPuPZ Fm€ fJrJ xJyJPpqr mqmúJ TrPZj,
Kmw~Ka \$kRrxnJr \$Y~JroqJj Fm€ xJPmT ACKj~j kKrwPhr \$Y~JroqJjPTS \JjJPjJ yP~PZ,
\$TJPjJ FT mqK† 50 aJTJ KhP~PZj, YJYJPfJ nJA muPuj, IJKo hMAv aJTJ \$hPmJ mPu TgJ
KhP~KZ,
IJKo YJYJPfJ nJAPT muuJo, \$hUMj, IJKo mz yP~KZ, ûJfT \$vseLr ZJ©, yPf kJKr IJKo VKrm,
fJA mPu KT IJoJr mqK†f™ muPf KTZMA \$jA, FA xJoJjq aJTJr \jq Kn<J TPr aJTJ SbJPf yPm
jJ, vrLPrr r† KmK% TPr aJTJ \$JVJz TrPmJ fmMS IPjqr TJPZ yJf kJfPf pJPmJ jJ, IJkKj
xmJAPT aJTJ SbJPf KJPwi TPr \$hPmj,
YJYJPfJ nJA IJoJr TgJ~ xogtj TrPuj, \$vw oMy'Pft \$hJuj jJPo IJoJr FT Kk«~ ZJ©L IJoJr
kJPv FPx hJzJPuJ, \Kj jJ \$x F Kmw~Ka KtnJPm \JpF \$kPrKZu, \$hJuj muPuJ, xqJr IJKo
\Kj, IJkKj IJoJr FA aJTJ•PuJ KjpF YJAPmj jJ, FaJ IJoJr mOK¥r aJTJ, IJkKj \$fJ IJoJr
\jq TPfJ KTZMA TrPuj, IJKo KTZMA TrPf kJKrKj, pKh IJoJPT KIKrP~ \$hj fJyPu Umm Tî
kJPmJ, FT yJ\Jr aJTJ IJkKj Kjj, kPr jJ y~ xMPpJV-xMKmiJ oPfJ KhP~ \$hPmj,
\$x FojnJPm muPuJ, \$p \$vw kpt¶ aJTJ•PuJ jJ Kjp~ kJruJo jJ,
nJPuJnJPm krL<J KhuJo, krL<Jr \$r\JP yPuJ, K@fL~ KmNJPV kJx TruJo, krL<Jr \$r\JP
æPj IJoJr \$YP~ \$hJuJA oPj y~ \$mKv UMKv yP~KZu, \$r\JPbr kr \JpF kJruJo pJpF krL<J~
kJx TrPf kJKr \$x\jq \$x oxK\Ph mJfJxJ oJjf TPrKZu, IJoJPT \$p aJTJ•PuJ KhP~KZu SA
aJTJ•PuJ \$x BPhr \JoJTJkz \$j~Jr \jq \$rPUKZu,
\$hJujPT FTKhj \$cPT FPj muuJo, f‡Ko IJoJr hMKhtPj \$p CkTJr TPrPZJ \$xA Ee \$TJPjJ KhJS
kKrPvJi TrPf kJrPmJ jJ, \$fJoJr pKh IJkK¥ jJ gJPT fJyPu \$fJoJr xJrJ \LmPjr hJK~f™ IJKo
KjpF YJA,
\$hJuPjr hMA \$YJU \$mP~ Ivs£ ^rPf uJVPuJ,

jJo kbTjJj kÆIPv IKj ~Æ

হামিদ স্যার

\$oKrjJ

FaJ IJoJr \LmPjr k«go \$uUJ KmPvw TJCPT Kjp~, kOKgmLPf nJPuJmJxJ IPjT rTo, IJ\ pJPT
Kjp~ nJmKZ Kfkj yPuj IJoJr Kk«~ xqJr IJmhMu yJKoh, Kfkj KZPuj IJoJPhr IZPur FTj
KjiJmJj, xÔ, iJKotT A€PrK\ Kv<T, Kfkj A€PrK\ Kv<T yPuS A€PrK\ Kv<Jr kJvkJKv
\$TJrLIj-yJKhPxr IJPuJPT IPjT iPotr Kv<J KhPfj, xqJr k«J~ k«KfKhJA xmJAPT K\•JxJ
TrPfj, \Prr jJo\ kPzPZJ, oJP~r TJP\ xJyJpq TPrPZJ \$fJorJ, FnJPm Kfkj IJPrJ IPjT
k«væ TrPfj,

IJoJPhr k«JAPnPa IPjT šoP~ šmJrUJ krPfJ, KfKj fJPhr šmJrUJ krPf muPfj, xqJr \JJPfj
 IJKo KmmJKyf fJA KfKj IJoJPT kzJPvJjJ TrJr \jq FTa‡ šmKv IjMPk«reJ KhPfj,
 xqJr IJoJPT muPfj, oJ, v»er-vJæKzr šxmJ TrPm, ýJoLr xJPiqr mJAPr šTJPjJ KTZM IJmhJr
 TrPm jJ, IJKo xqJPrr TgJ rJUJr šYŷJ TPr pJK~,
 xqJPrr TP~TKa TgJ KbToPfJ kJuj TrPf kJKrKj šx•PuJ yPuJ- kJY S~J† jJoJ\, khtJr xP-
 xm xo~ gJTJ IJr kzJPvJjJ,
 oJ yPf YPuKZ mPu kzJPvJjJ m¼ TPr KhP~KZ, IJr mJKT•PuJ oJP^ oPiQ y~ IJmJr y~ jJ,
 xqJPrr TJPZ kzPf KVP~ IJoJr TP~Tvj nJPuJ m¼‡ yP~PZ, FTvj xmMr pJPT IJKo oJoJ mKu,
 IJPrTvj IJvrJl‡u pJPT nJA mKu IJr Ijqvj rJPxu pJPT IJKo m¼‡A \Kj, \Kj fJrJ
 IJoJPT Umm nJPuJmJPx Fm€ Kox TPr, IJKoS fJPhr Umm Kox TKr, KT¶‡ špJVJPpJV TrPf kJKr jJ
 TJre IJoJr ýJoL YJ~ jJ fJPT ZJzJ K@fL~ kMĚPwr xP- Umm FTaJ KoKv, TJre šx xm xo~ nP~
 gJPT IJoJPT Kjp~, IJKo pKh kr yP~ pJA! šx FTa‡ šmKv nJPuJmJPx IJoJPT fJA F kJVuJKo,
 nJPuJmJxJ KhmPx IJoJr ýJoLr k«Kf rAPuJ IJoJrS áh~ C\Jz TrJ nJPuJmJxJ,
 rJPxu, xmMr, IJvrJl‡uPT æPn~J, IJr xqJPrr ĚPyr k«Kf vs-J •Jkj TrKZ,

šnzJoJrJ, T‡Kŷ~J šgPT

পরজন্ম

šk«oJ

\Lmj oJPja hmÓPur IJrJijJ, hmÓU ZJzJ \Lmj yPf kJPr jJ, \LmjPT KpKj CkukÉ TrPf kJPrj
 xKbTnJPm, KfKj FTmJr yPuS KJP\PT mxJj hmÓPur kJPv, TgJ~ IJPZ, hmÓU jJKT šZJ~JPY y~,
 fJA FPTr hmÓPU IjqS jJKT yP~ SPb hmÓUL, F TgJS KogqJ j~, jJVKrT pJK¹TfJ~ yJKrP~ pJP~
 oJjMPwr oJjKmt hmÓU šmJi, fmMS krüPrr k«Kf nJPuJmJxJr CkKáKf FPj šh~ šxA oJjKmt šmJi,
 oPjr oJjMPwr hmÓPU oJjMw fJzJfJKz hmÓUL y~, hmÓPur nJV KjpPf fJr šoJPaS Tî y~ jJ, ĬMf FT
 nJPuJ uJVJ~ IJ˘je yP~ gJPT k«Kf«e, IJyxJJS šxA hPur, IJoJr \LmPjr hmÓPU KJP\PT
 vJKou TPr KhPf YJ~ k«Kf oMy˘Pft, TJre k«go špKhj fJr xP- IJoJr kKrY~ fUj šgPT fJr
 nJPuJ uJVJ~ ImúJj Kja,
 Toto~ \Lmj fUj IJoJr, KvKvr ŷJf xNPptr K^KuT ^rJ xTJu jLKuoJr IJnJ šovJPjJ šxJjJKu
 šVJiNku KŤmJ Kmkjhs r\JLr I\xs j<@, IJ•Pjr krvoKer oPfJ KmV>JxL m¼‡Pf™r yJf mJKzP~ Khu
 IJyxJj, IJoJr \LmPj fUj kKrmftPjr š\J~Jr, äTPvJr KmHJ~uPVæ; krmfLt @Jrk«JP¶ ImúJj
 TruJo VnLr Kj\tjffJr k«KfonKft KyPxPm, IJyxJj KmmJKyf, nJmuJo k«fJreJr \Ju mJJPZ, xJyx
 TKrKj m¼‡Pf™r yJf mJzJPf, FTJTL šUJuJ IJTJPvr KJPY yJaPf nJPuJ uJPV, FA FTJTLf™
 šWJYJPf IJKo YJAKj fJPT m¼‡‡âPk KJPf, KT¶‡ pUj xJoPj špfJo fJr KhPT fJTJPf kJrfJo jJ,
 IJPMV šYJPU šYJU šrPU, rJV-IJMrJPV IJoJr KhPT fJKTP~ gJTPfJ, FT xo~ iLPr iLPr fJr
 IK÷f™PT IJoJr oJP^ iJre TrPf uJVuJo, iLPr iLPr IjMnm TruJo oPjr oJiMrL KhP~, šx
 IJoJr FpfJ TJPZr m¼‡ IJ\ pJr šTJPjJ YJS~J-kJS~J šja,
 IJoJPT šmPi Kjp~PZ kro oofJ~ ýVLt~ m¼Pj, IJyxJj xm xo~ šYP~PZ IJoJPT xMUL šhUPf,
 IJKo KT šUuJo, KT TrKZ, šToj IJKZ fJr xmaJA šIJj TPr šUJ\ šj~, vrPfr IJTJPv špoj

a†TPrJ a†TPrJ \$oW \$nPx \$mzJ~, \$foKj IJoJr oPjr IJTJpV CPz \$mzJ~ IJyxJj, FTKhj

IJyxJj mPuKZu ,

Love is a gamble...

Sex is a game,

Boys do fuking

Girls get the blame

IJKo nLwe rJV TrJPf \$x xKr mPuKZu, Ijq \$TC IJoJPT nJPuJmJxPfJ, fJr nJPuJmJxJaJ xlu

yPuJ IJoJPT KmP~ TPr, KT¶† ýJoL KyPxPm pPg† nJPuJmJxJ \$x IJoJPT KhPf kJrPfJ jJ, fJr

xJgtT TJo \$f\X TPr ZMPz \$IPu IJoJPT mfhnPr j<© xoKîr oPfJ, \$pj \$oW \$ohMr IJTJpV dTJ

kPz pJ~, ýJoLr KmWJ† h€vj•PuJ IJoJr vrlPr fu \$IJaJ~ IKmrf, F \$mhjJ nJKr \LmPjr

\$TJPjJ Kjc~fJ \$jA, FUJPj hMÓPur rXaJ VJl, Foj hMÓPU Kk«~\jPT \$hUPf TvJA mJ YJ~,

IJyxJj \$fJ \$YP~PZ IJoJPT xmrTo xMPU xMUL \$hUPf,

pKhS IJyxJj IJoJPT xMUL TPr VPz f†PuPZ, ýJoLr \$YP~ \$mKv TPr gJPT, \$TJJaJ TrJ k«P~J\j,

\$TJJaJ TrJ IJPV CKYf fJ xma \$x TPr gJPT, âl mJ÷mfJr xP- pM- TPrS IJoJr kJPv IJyxJj

ImúJj TPr, fmMS m¼†f™ Ia†a \$rPUKZ, IJoJPT \$x Kjp\ r TPr Kjp~ xMUL TrPf \$YP~PZ IJPrJ \$mKv

KT¶† IJKo yAKj,

KmmJKyf \LmPj IJyxJjS xMUL j~, y~PfJ KmiJfJ F TJrPeA hM\jPT FPFJ TJPZr m¼† TPr

KhP~PZ, BPhr KhPjr \$xA IJjP»r oMy‘ft IJoJr xJoPj \$nPx SPb, ýJoL hNPrr vyPr YJTKrPf,

mJxJr xmJA IJ`L~–ý\pjr mJxJ~, KlrPf rJf yPm, mJxJ~ IJKo FTJ, IJyxJPjr xP- xJ<J0

y~Kj xJrJ KhPjS,

ZMKaPf ýJoLS IJPxKj BPh, IJyxJPjr \$IJj FPuJ, muuJo, IJKo KT IPk<J TrPmJ jJKT

m¼†mJ¼Pmr xP- KVP~ IJ`J \$hPmJ, muPuJ, FUJA IJxKZ, IJKo xm»r TPr \$xP\•P\ mPx IJKZ,

KT¶† IJyxJj IJr IJPx jJ, TUPjJ nJmKZ KogqJ muPZ fmMS IiLr IJV«y TrKZ, IPk<J IJoJr

\$vw yP~ IJPx, \$xA xP- \$YJPur hMPTJe \$mP~ IP^Jr iJrJ mJzPf gJPT, ImPvPw hM WpJ \$hKrPf

FPx IJoJr WJPz yJf KhP~ mPu SPb, Bh \$oJmJrT, IJKo rJV TKr, \$x xKr mPu fJr mMPT r oPiq

IJoJPT \KzP~ iPr,

IJKo fJr vrlPr V¼ IjMnm TrPf gJKT, KT \$p kJVu TrJ fJr vrlPrr V¼, IJyxJj IJoJr oMU

f†Pu iPr fJr hM \$bJPar TJPZ, IJoJPT v† TPr \KzP~ iPr hMA mJfPf, hMA VJPu S \$bJPa YMoMr ^z

f†Pu KhP~PZ, IJKoS KbT gJTPf kJKrKj; IJyxJjPT \KzP~ iPrA k«v« TPrKZuJo, Am I right?

fJr C¥Pr IJyxJj mPuKZu, It's not only a simple lie, its full kisses of snake venom.

âhP~r VnLrfo k«Phv \$gPT pJPT m¼†âPk nJPuJmPx FPxKZ IJ\ \$x vJrLKrT nJwJ~ YNzJ¶ xMPUr

\jq IJoJPT IJ¿Jj \JJJPuJ, xJrJ l”qJPa IJKo IJr \$x, FA k«Y« vLPfr oJP^S \$WPo FTJr

yP~ \$VuJo, FtAJ \$oP~ pPfJa†T† \$kPu xMUL y~, oPj yPuJ fJr \$YP~ \$mKv \$kuJo, IJyxJPjr

k«go \$ZJ~J~ oPj yPuJ \$x IJoJr ýJoL,

oPj yPf uJVPuJ IJKo mJKT€yJo kqJPuPxr cJ~JjJ IJr pMmr\ VJutx aïM IJoJrA \jq, WotJ†

vrlPr hM\j hM\jJPT \KzP~ TPfJaJ xo~ æP~ KZuJo, \$x IJoJr kMPrJ vrlR YMoMPf uJu TPr KhP~

KmhJ~ \$muJ muPuJ, \$fJoJr kMPrJaJA IJoJr \jq, IJKo muuJo, \$fJoJr \$mRPT muPf A~J TrPZ

\$fJoJr IPitTaj IJoJr, IJyxJj IJoJr IK÷Pƒ™r oJP^ FTJr yP~ gJPT, ýJoLA \$p ùLr xm,

m¼† KTZM jJ - FaJ IJoJr mftoJPj \$oPj \$j~J TîTr, Yro f^KÂr kr \$gPT IJyxJPjr xJKjeiq

kJS~Jr \jq F oj xmtH mqJT†u gJPT, \$mPY IJKZ aïM IJyxJPjr \jq, \KjJ, \$TJPjJKhj fJPT

IJoJr kP< šnJuJ xŌm j~, IJKo KT UJA, KT TrKZ, šToj IJKZ fJr xmaJA šx §IJPj Umr
 §j~, KjP\PT vf hMŌPUS hMŌUL oPj y~ jJ,
 IJyxJj, IJKo §fJoJr TJZ §gPT hNrf™ mJzJPf YJA jJ, šp hNrf™ jLu TPr šhPm IJoJPhr hM\jJr
 IK÷f™PT, §TJPjJ hNrf™ špj IJoJPhr V«Jx jJ TPr, §fJoJr oJP^ xJrJ \Lmj Foj úJj špj IJoJr
 gJPT, špKhj f‡Ko IJoJr kJv §gPT xPr pJPm šxKhj IJr UMP\ kJPm jJ FA xM»r n‡mPj,
špKhj IJoJr ore yPm, oKaP f shy gJTPm
šxKhjS IJoJr F shy §fJoJr TgJA muPm,
 IJyxJj, f‡Ko §fJ \PjJ jJ §fJoJPT TPfJUJKj nJPuJPmPx §IPuKZ, §fJoJr KjÓyJgt nJPuJmJxJ
 IJoJPT kJVu TPr KhP~PZ, pUj ýJoLr ImPyuJ Fm€ pJfjJ kJA fuJA kOKgmLr švsi IJkj
 §fJoJPT oPj y~, oPj y~ SA oMy‘Pft §fJoJr TJPZ ZMPa pJA Fm€ §fJoJr mMPT oJgJ KhP~ æP~ gJKT
 IJ\Lmj,
 IJyxJPjr oMU §gPT §Tj \Kj šmR cJTka æjPf A~J yK~u; ybJŌ IJyxJj TJPrJ xJoPj IJoJPT
 FTKhj šmR mPu §PTKZu Fm€ IJKo xŌKf KhP~KZuJo, šx §gPT IJKo ijq šp, kOKgmLPf fJr šmR
 ymJr A~J gJTPuS §TJPjJKhj yPmJ jJ, KT¶‡ kr\jPo IJKo špj IJyxJPjr šmR yPf kJKr,
 kOKgmLr FTKhPjr šmRP~r šYP~ kr\jPo IJKo IJyxJPjr pMV pMVJ¶Pr šmR yPf kJKr, KmiJfJr
 TJPZ IJoJr FTaJA YJS~J - F kOKgmLPf IJoJPhr \j“ hM\j hM\jJr \jq jJ yPuS kr\jPo yPm,

kbTljJ kÆJPv IKj ~Æ

কানা

xMTet

šoJmJAPu Kr€ FPxKZu kr kr hMmJr, WPr d‡TPfA ĖoPoa muPuJ,
 IJKo mJgĖo §gPT KIPrKZ oJŌ, FoKjPf IJoJr šxuPIJjaJ TJjæJTJka TPr jJ, KT¶‡ špA jJ FTa‡
 TJZZJzJ yA IoKj §TPH SPb,
 šhTJPjr jJŌJr, fJA mqJT TPr IJ~hJ yPm jJ šnPm TJP\ oj KhuJo, KoKja hPvT kr IJmJr
 šmP\ CbPuJ, KrKxn TPr yqJPuJ muPfA IJoJr UMm TJjæJ kJP~,
 TJPhJ,
 TJjæJ æĖ yPuJ, IJKo TJjæJ æjKZ,
 FTa‡ kr K\•JxJ TruJo, TJhPZJ §Tj?
 \Kj jJ,
 f‡KoS TJPhJ, SkJv §gPT muPuJ,
 IJKo TJhPf kJKr jJ, IPjT Khj TJKhKj, TJjæJ n‡Pu šVKZ, IJKo muuJo,
 hv Khj kr,
 mJKz KVP~KZ, æjuJo KJKUu FPxPZ,
 KJKUu, IJoJr mJuqm‡‡, k«JAoJKr ó‡Pu FT xP- T”Jx IJAn kpt¶ kPzKZ, fJrkr Kv<J k«KfiJj
 mhuJPuS TJZJTJKZ mJKz yS~J~ KmP~h WPaKj yJ~Jr šxPT’JKr kpt¶,
 mZr YJPrT yPuJ KJKUu xLoJ¶ škKrP~ SkJr YPu šVPZ, IJoJr xP- šhUJ šJA IPjT Khj, krL<J
 švw TPr mJKz FPxKZ, xJoPj Bh, fJrkr T”Jx æĖ yPm, IU‡ Imxr, kMuKtf yuJo FA šnPm,
 KjkUPur xP- \KoP~ Vá TrJ pJPm,

TPfJKhj \$hUJ \$jA, SkJPr \$x \$Toj xo~ TJKaP~PZ fJ \JJr \LmPjR x%Jj \$kP~ IJKo C~>Kxf, \jq ChV«Lm, jfþj FT ämKY©Okæf
hM\pj Kj\tj k°Jr fLPr mJiJ \$jRTJ~ mxuJo, KJkUuPT æË TrPf muuJo fJr KmVf xoP~r
TgJ, F \$hv \$gPT FAYFxxKxPf gJct KcKnvj \$kP~KZu, fJrkr fJr úJYMQkf, \$bJr kKrmJPrr
xP- IPjPTr oPfJ CŠ™u \LmPjR IJvJ~ \$xS TJafJPrr SkJPr kJKz \oJ~, KJkUu muPf æË
TrPuJ-

\$nJr Z~aJ~ oMKh \$hJTPj TJ\ æË TPr \$x, oJuJoJu \$oPk YJKyhJ oPfJ UP-rPhr \$h~J fJr
TJ\, TqJPv oJKuT mPx gJPT, rJf FVJPrJaJ kpt¶ fJPT xyxs \PjR lroJP~v IjMpJ~L K\Kjxxk©
KhPf y~, hMkMPr UJS~J \$VJxu mJmh WpJUJPT xo~ \$JPa, fJr \$TJPjJ æ%, vKj mJ rKmmJr
\$jA, \$jA vLf, V«Lò mJ mwtJTJu, fPm \$pKhj m¼ gJPT \$xKhj xTJPur KhPT \$hJTJj m¼ gJPT,
hMkMr yPf jJ yPfA \$xA FTA TJ\, TJ\ TrPu aJTJ, jAPu \$jA, oJKxT FT yJ\Jr Êkk, IJPV
UJmJr KhPFJ jJ, AhJjLÊ KhP~,
IJoJr TJjæJ kJP~, mMPT \oJa TJjæJ, VuJ iPr IJxPZ, TgJ muPf kJrKZ jJ,
x%qJ yP~ IJxPZ, hM\pj Kj\tj jhL fLr \$gPT KIPr IJxKZ,
\$xA KZYTJhMPjaJPT \$oPx\ kJbJuJo, *FUj IJoJr TljækJP ~*,

rJ\ vlyl \$gPT
Shukarna@gmail.com

छु

Gv>Kr~J \JoJj

IJoJPhr nJPuJmJxJr m~x IJzJA mZPrr Ftaþ \$mkv, pKhS \$x IJoJPT IPjT IJPV \$gPTA
nJPuJmJxPfJ, IJKoS fJr Skr pPgî hMmtu KZuJo KT¶ KTPxr FtaJ n~ \$pj IJoJPT fJr TJZ
\$gPT hNPr xKrP~ rJUPfJ, pJPYJT FUj IJr n~-nLKfr KTZMA \$jA, IJmJr \$jA muPu nþu yPm,
TJre FtaJ n~ xm xo~ IJoJPhr oPiq KmrJ\ TPr, fJ yPuJ yJrJPjJr n~,
IJ~J, gJT! Fxm KIKrK÷ IJkJPPhr æKJP~ uJn \$jA, oNu TgJ~ IJKx - mukZuJo \$p IJoJPhr
nJPuJmJxJr m~x FA IJzJA mZPrr Ftaþ \$mkv, Fr oPiq hMA mJr nqJPujaAJx \$c FPxPZ, k«go
mJr FA KhmxaJ kJuj TrJr KTZMAJ xMPpJV gJTPuS TKrKj, TJre fuJ IJoJPhr xÎTtaJ WKjî
yP~ SPbKj, fJZJzJ IJoJrS \$foj \$TJPjJ A~J KZu jJ, fJA fJr k«mu A~J gJTJ xP¥WS IJoJr
IKj~Jr TJrPe xÖmf y~Kj, IjqJjq KhPjR oPfJ ýJnJKmTnJPm SA KhjS YPu \$Vu, Frkr KhPjR
kr Khj, oJPxr kr oJx YPu \$Vu, IJorJS nJPuJmJxJr frL \$mP~ IPjT hNr FKVP~ \$VuJo, FT
mZr kr IJmJr *nJPuJmJxJ* *Khmx* FPuJ, FUJpj mPu rJUJ nJPuJ - IJorJ hM\j FTA T~JPx
kzfJo, fuJ IJoJPhr FxFxKx krL<Jr FT oJx mJKT KZu, fJA IJoJPhr óþPu Kj~Kof \$TJKY€
YuKZu,
nqJPujaAJx \$c-Fr Khj óþPu \$VuJo, \$x muPuJ, KmPTPu k«JAPna kZPf IJxJr xo~ Ftaþ
fJzJfJKz FPxJ, IJorJ óþPuA k«JAPna kzfJo,
KmPTPu hM\j pgJ xoP~ óþPu yJK\ r yuJo, KT¶ IPjT \$ZPuPoP~ k«JAPna kzJr TJrPe \$foj
\$TJPjJ xMPpJV kJK~uJo jJ, ImPvPw \$hUuJo FtaJ Êo UJKu, IJorJ hM\j FT FT TPr SA
ËPo YMKkYMKk dþPT hr\JaJ Ftaþ \$bPu KhuJo, \$x IJr IPk<J jJ TPr IJoJPT fJr mMPTTr oJP^
^JkPa irPuJ, IJoJr \$bJPa, TkJPu xm \J~VJ~ YMPoJ~ YMPoJ~ nPr KhPf uJVPuJ, Fr IJPV IJKo
\$TJPjJKhj YMoM \$hAKj, fJA \$x Khj Kx-J¶ KjuJo IJ\ FtaJ YMoM \$hPmJ, KT¶ \$Toj \$pj ušJ
uJVPZ, fJA fJPT muuJo, \$YJU m¼ TPrJ,

§x §YJU m¼ TrPuJ, IJKo YMoMaJ fJr TkJPu KhPf YJAuJo, KT¶ fJr TkJu nJPuJnJPm yJPf
 kJK~ jJ, fJr oJgJaJ yJf KhP~ FTa‡ KjYM TPr IJoJr TJkJ TJkJ §bJa hMPaJ §TJPjJ rTo fJr
 TkJPu §ZJ~JuJo, §bJa hMPaJ nJPuJnJPm TkJPu uJVPuJ jJ, §Toj §pj yP~ §Vu, IJxPu IJoJr
 §h~Jr SaJ YMoM yPuJ KT? mM^Pf kJruJo jJ, fJrkr fJr VJPur FTkJPv FTaJ YMoM nJPuJnJPm
 §h~Jr §YÎJ TruJo, SaJS §foj nJPuJ yPuJ jJ, Frkr fJr VuJ~ FTaJ YMoM KhuJo, FaJ FTa‡
 nJPuJ yPuJ, §x y~PfJ IJoJr FA TJ‡ §hPU oPj oPj oMYKT yJxKZu, fJrkr §x IJmJr IJoJPT
 \KzP~ iPr IJPvr oPfJ IJhr TrPf uJVPuJ, fJr \zJ\KzPf IJKo FPTmJPr §WPo KnP\
 §VuJo,
 Kjp\PT §\Jr TPr fJr TJZ §gPT ZJKzP~ Kjp~ muuJo, Spr mJmJ! ZJz,
 IJKo FTho KnP\ §VKZ,
 §x fUj yJxPf yJxPf muPuJ, KmP~r kPr KT TrPm? fUj §fJ FTa‡S ZJzPmJ jJ,
 IJKo muuJo, fUj pJ kJKr fJA TrPmJ, FUj lqJPjr xMAYaJ IJPV hJS,
 §x lqJPjr xMAY Ij TPr Khu, IJKo mMPTr Skr §gPT SzjJaJ FTa‡ xKrP~ lqJPjr KjPY hJKzP~
 mJfJx §UPf uJVuJo, SA oMy^Pft §x IJmJr IJoJPT \KzP~ irPuJ, mMPTr Skr §gPT SzjJ
 nJPuJnJPm xKrP~ mMPT YMoM §UPf uJVPuJ, Frkr mMPT, oMPU, §bJPa, TkJPu A~J oPfJ YMoMr krv
 mMKuP~ KhPf uJVPuJ,
 KTZM<e kr IJoJPhr FT m¼‡ FPx muPuJ, FA §fJrJ Ëo §gPT §mKrP~ IJ~, xqJr FPxPZ,
 fJrkrS §x IJoJPT IJPPrJ TP~TaJ YMoM KhP~ §ZPz Khu, IJPV §x Ëo §gPT §mKrP~ §Vu, fJrkr
 IJKo §mKrP~ FuJo, xqJPrr TJPZ k«JAPna kzJ §vPw IJorJ hMvJ hMvPjr TJZ §gPT §xKhjTJr
 oPfJ KmhJ~ Kjp~ mJKz YPu FuJo,

kÆkbTljJ lmyLj

কয়েক ক্রোশ দূরে

lKrhJ §mVo kKk

oJmW pJ YJ~ fJ pKh oNuq ZJzJ §kP~ §pPfJ fJyPu nJPuJ yPfJ, fPm F xoJP\r TJPZ \mJmKhKy
 mPu KTZM gJTPfJ jJ,
 §xA TUJ §gPT IPk<J TrKZ §rAjPmJ TjtJPr, jJ §TJPjJ §IJj §JA, §oPx\ §JA , Ixyq uJVPZ,
 oPj y~, Fka y~PfJ KbT j~, pKh §TC §hPU §lPu fPm KT ImúJ hJzJm , æTKf mM^Pf kJrJ~
 IxLo IPjT mJr muJr krS rJK\ y~Kj, §nfPr FTaJ TJkMKj KhP~ SPb, FPfJ mZr kr jf‡j TPr
 \LmPj §TC IJxPZ, jJ KbT yP~ jJ æTKfr Sua-kJua KTZM nJmJ, fPm §Tj a‡TaJT TgJ, §x TgJ
 muJr irjaJ Foj §pj §TC mMK^ æPj §luPm, fJr TgJ æPj KT §pj oPj y~,
 æTKf k«KfKa TgJ •KZP~ cJ~KrPf KuPU, YJAPu æTKf IPjT KTZM TrPf kJPr jJ TJre æTKf mK»
 cJjJ ^JkaJPjJ FT kJKU, xJrJ Khj TJ\ TPr §vwPmuJ WPr §lrJ, xMPpJV yPu FTa‡ FxFoFx
 TPr Umr §j~J, fJrkrS TJ\, FA §fJ \Lmj,
 IJvkJPvr §uJT\j §hUPZ æTKfPT, oJP^ oPiQ Cell-aJ jJzYJzJ TrPZ, nJmPZ- y~PfJ rJ÷J~
 §TJgJS \qJPo IJaTJ kPzPZ, §rAjPmJr §nfPr mJokhPT YJraJ §ZJa §Y~Jr, FT m~ó nhsPuJT
 IJr 22/24 mZPrr FTaJ §oP~, ImJT yuJo, §xUJj §gPT §hJTJj oJKuT mJ §xuxoqJPT §hUJ
 pJ~ jJ, fPm fJPhr yJf irJ ImúJaJ IjMnm TPr æTKfr UJrJk uJVPZ jJ, 5 kokJPa nhsPuJT
 UJS~J §vw TPrA §oP~KaPT \KzP~ iPr §mr yP~ kzPuJ,

æTKfr IJAxT'o §UPf oj YJAPuJ jJ, FUJ vLf IgY IJAxT'Por k«Kf FTaJ hMmtufJ æTKfr
 IJ\ŁmPjr,
 IxLPor TgJ oPj kzPuJ, §x KT IJoJPT KogqJ muPuJ, FPfJKhj §hUJ TrPf YJAKj mPu, jJ KT
 §x hNr §gPT §hPU yJxPZ, FTmJr IkoJj TPrKZ - FmJr mMK^ IkoJKjf yuJo,
 KJPT æTKfr \Wjq oPj yPuJ, §Tj fJPT Kjp~ nJmKZ, §p IJoJr j~? pJr §TJPjJKhj yPFS
 kJrPmJ jJ, fPm F xÎTtPT KT muJ pJ~, æTKf §nPm kJ~ jJ,
 yJaPf yJaPf æTKf iJJoK' 27 - Fr oJgJ~ FPuJ, jJ, §TJPjJ KxFjK\ pJPm jJ Kvæ §ouJr KhPT,
 fJPT nJPuJ uJPV æTKfr hNr §gPT, pJPT §x YJAPuS ZMPf kJrPm jJ, pJr yJf irJ æTKfr xÔm
 j~, pJr kJPv mxJ ITájL~,
 fJPT nJPuJ uJPV, vs-J TPr, KmV>Jx TPr, fJr xÎPTt vs-J/xÔJj gJTJ CKYf, IJ\ IxLPor
 IkoJj mMK^P~ Khu §x KTnJPm YJ~ IxLoPT,
 æTKf IxLPor KmuJnc yPf kJrPm jJ, A~J TrPu fJr mMPT yJf KhPf kJP r jJ,
 æTKf SzjJaJ vrLPr \KzP~ Kju, nLwe bJæJ IjMnm TrPuJ, ybJÒ VJKzr yPjt IxLoPT Kjp~
 æTKfr xm KY¶J §nP÷ §Vu, oPj oPj mPu CbPuJ, IxLo, mftoJj \ŁmPjr xmPYP~ n~•r
 mqJkJraJ WaPuJ,
 §p KmVJu Iflf KYrTJu rP~ §VPZ IJr §p IJVJoL nKmwQÒ KYrTJu gJTPm, FA hMA TJPur
 §TJPjJaJPfA §fJoJPT Kjp~ FT oMy'ft gJTPf kJrPmJ jJ, fPm §fJoJr k«Kf §p nJPuJ uJVJ pKh
 mKu, fJ nJPuJmJxJ fJPF xP>y §JA, §xA nJPuJ uJVJPf vrLr §JA, æIM IJ~J IJr IK÷PF™r
 xÎTt y~PfJ f‡Ko r<J TrPf kJrPf jJ, fPm IJKo kJrfJo IxLo,
 §fJoJr k«Kf IJP\J §p æn nJPuJ uJVJ rP~ §VPZ Fm€ IJVJoLTJu gJTPm fJPF xP>y §JA, fPm
 FaJA §vw IPk<J §fJoJr \jq, TJre, nJPuJ uJVJr k«KfKa §<@ æTKfr §ZJ~Jr mJAPr, F
 m~PxS §hPUKZ, §LJPj mJ FxFoFPx muPf kJrfJo, KT¶‡ jJ, \Kj f‡Ko kK@TJ kz, kzPm Fm€
 nJmPm fJr TgJ - §p gJPT TP~T §%Jv hNPr,

vqloul, dITJ §gPT

আকাশি শাড়ি

§xJjJ §mR

oJ mPuPZj IJoJPT FTka vJKz KTPj §hPmj, \ŁmPjr k«go vJKz fJA fJr kZP»r rX \JjPf
 YJAuJo, k«J~ 1 oJx 9 Khj kr \JjPf kJruJo fJr kZP»r rX, IJTJPvr rX IgtJÒ IJTJKv,
 oJPT muuJo, IJTJKv rPx r vJKz KTjPmJ, oJ mPuPZj, FA m~Pxr §oP~rJ krPm uJu, §oĖj,
 yuMh, xm\ rPx r vJKz, fJ jJ, KTjPm mMPzJ rPx r vJKz, fTt - KmFPttr kr IJP\J §TjJ y~Kj
 IJTJKv rPx r vJKz, n‡PuA KVP~KZ IJTJKv vJKzr TgJ, §fJoJr pUj IPjT aJTJ yPm fUj KTPj
 KhS IJTJKv rPx r vJKz, IJoJr IPjT KYKbr oPiq S~JrctPrJPm nJ\ TPr rJUPmJ IJTJKv rPx
 vJKz,
 kr kr TP~TKa xEUqJ~ §uUJka ZJkJ jJ yS~J~ KjfJ¶A rJV ^JzKZuJo xÎJhPTr Skr, §x
 muPuJ, rJV TPrJ jJ, §uUJka IJoJPT CP-vq TPr KuPUPZJ, IJoJPT mPu §lPuJ fJyPuA §fJ
 y~, KYrT‡aka fJr yJPF KhuJo, KT¶‡ kK@TJ~ jJ ZJkJPjJ §uUJka IJoJr \ŁmPjr xmPYP~ mz
 kJSjJ,

KTZMKhj kr fJr xP- \$hUJ, \$uPTr kJPz mPx \$gPTA FT WpJ YPu pJ~, ybJ0 IJoJr yJfKa \$YPk
iPr muPuJ, IJr KTZMKhj kr \$fJoJr \j“Khj, mPuJ, xJrJaJ Khj IJoJPT \$hPm, IJoJr mJxJ~
pJPm,
mMPT iMT TPr CbPuJ, mJxJ~ pJPmJ IJKo!
jJ, f#Ko jJ TPrJ jJ, KT KZu \$xA TPE? IJKo KTZMA æKjKj KTZMA mMK^Kj,
fJrkr \$xKhj, \LmPjr 21Ka mZr TJKaP~ 22fo \j“KhPjr oJP^ IJKo, Wr \$gPT \$mr yuJo, KT
v•J, KT xP•JY IJoJr, IJoJPT xP- Kjp~ \$x YuPuJ mJxJ~, KrTvJ, KxFjK\, fJrkr \$yPa Z~
fuJ \$mP~ IJKo IPjT CkPr, Z~ fuJr ZJPh \$ZJ¢ FTKa Wr, KmVJu ZJPh FA \$ZJa WrKaPT FTKa
@Lk oPj yK~u, IJoJPT fJuJ UMPu WPr d#TPf Khu, \$ZJa E#Po \$ZJa KmZJjJ, ToKkCaJr Fm€
FTKa \$aKmu lqJj ZJzJ IJr \$TJPjJ xÎK¥ IJoJr \$YJPU kzPuJ jJ, IJoJPT hMyJf iPr hJz TKrP~
yJPf yuMh rPXr l#Pur \$fJzJ KhP~ muPuJ,
yqJKk mJgtPc a# AC,
\Kj jJ KT KZu \$xA TPE, oMy‘PftA v v TPE k«Kf±Kjf yK~u \$xA A€PrK\ vE•PuJ, \LmPjr
22fo \j“Khj IJoJPT FPfJ Yo0T’f TrPuJ, IJKo \$pj \$Toj IxyJ~ yP~ CbuJo, FaJa KT
\$ko, nJPuJmJxJ, yJ\JPrJ TE Kjo¹e TrPuJ ryxqo~ nJPuJmJxJr \VPf, yJ\JPrJ \$YÎJ~ oPj
TrPf kJruJo jJ yuMh l#Pur Igt \$pj KT? KT? KT? ybJ0 hMPYJPUr kJKj IJr iPr rJUPf kJruJo
jJ,
FKT mMKz, \$TC TJPh jJKT FA KhPj! \$fJoJr KVla \$hUPm jJ, yJPf rqJKk€ \$kkJPr \$oJzJPjJ FTaJ
mŽ, IJKo yJPf \$kP~ UMuPf UMuPfA \$hUuJo IJTJKv rPXr vJKz,
Sy FPfJ xM»r! FPfJ xM»r! IJoJr YMu•PuJ IJuPfJ TPr oMU \$gPT xKrP~ muPuJ, IPjT aJTJ
yS~Jr IJPV pKh oPr pJA, fJA KTpjKZ, \JPjJ, xmJA muKZu pJr \jq vJKz KTjPmj \$x KT m~ó?
IJr IJKo nJmKZ vJKz x€UqJ~ jJ ZJkJPjJ \$uUJka IJ\ IJoJr \LmPj FPfJ mz yP~ \$ZPk CPbPZ,
pJS vJKzKa kPr FPxJ, \$Tj \$pj fJr \$xA pfeo~ IJ¿Jj CPk<J TrPf kJruJo jJ, mJgEo
\$gPT vJKz kPr xJoPj hJzJuJo, KjYM yP~ kJ hMPaJ iPr xJuJo TruJo, \$x \$TJPjJ KTZM \$mJ^Jr
IJPVA CPb hJzJuJo,
FKT? FKT TPrPZJ f#Ko? f#Ko \JPjJ \$oP~rJ TJPT xJuJo TPr?
xJmuLu TPE muuJo, \$Tj, ýJoLPT, fJTJuJo fJr \$YJPUr KhPT, hMPYJPU ý~ \uiJrJ, KYrPYjJ
fJPT KYr,IPYjJ uJVKZu, hMPYJPUr ý~ \u•PuJ KT \Kj KT v•J~, KT x€PTJPY hMPYJPUr oJP^
TJkKZu, \$xA \$YJU mJr mJr IJoJr \$YJU hMPaJPT ušJ IJr hMÎ#KoPf nKrP~ rJUPfJ, IJ\ \$Tj
FPfJ kKrmftj FA \$YJU hMPaJPf,
\$x ybJ0 IJoJr TJPZ FPx TkJPu IJuPfJ TPr Y»jKaTJ FPT KhP~ muPuJ, FPfJ u•L f#Ko?
FPfJ vs-J IJoJr \jq, mPuA v† TPr IJoJPT \KzP~ irPuJ fJr mMPTr oJP^, fJr v† mMPTr
YJPk IJoJr â0KkPær iMT iMT vE IJPrJ \$mPz CbPuJ, KjÓv>Jx m¼ yP~ FPuJ, oPj yPuJ kOKgmLr
oJP^ IJorJ hMA\j \LKmf, IjqrJ xmJA oOf, oPj yPuJ kOKgmLPf xmJA Ixmú, æiM IJorJ hMAj
xmú, ToKkCaJr mJVKZu KT \Kj xla KoCK\T, yuMh l#u•PuJ IJk oPj fJPhr xMrKn IJPrJ
\$mKv ZKzP~ KhPf uJVPuJ IJoJPhr oJP^, fJr xru hMPYJPUr hOKÎ Cj“JPhr oPfJ U\MKZu KT \Kj,
\$xA hOKÎPf nJPuJmJxJ jJKT \$TJPjJ KTZM kJS~Jr VJ| xlufJ fJ IJoJr TJPZ I\JjJ KZu, IJoJr
CP@V, IKúrfJ, IJv•J \$mPz YuPuJ, v† TPr \KzP~ iPr \$mR \$mR TPr IJoJPT cJTKZu, oMy‘Pft
\$mR vEKa âh~ yPf âhP~r KhVP¶ \$nPx YuKZu, KT IkNmt vE, KT Kû• oVæfJr n\ \$mR vEKaPf!
kJKgtm \VPfr \$TJPjJ xMPUr xP- IJKo FA vEKa \$vJjJr xMU UMP\ kJK~uJo jJ, fJr mMTA IJoJr

xmPYP~ KjrJkh IJvs~ oPj yPuJ, kOKgmLr xm TÎ, p¹eJ FUJj §gPT u◀•e hNPr oPj yPuJ, IJKo
 §ZJÇ Kvar oPfJ I‡KkP~ CbuJo, FpFJ xMU §Tj nJPuJmJxJ kJS~Jr?
 hMA yJPf IJoJr oMUKa f‡Pu IJoJr §YJPûr KhPT fJKTP~ muPuJ, KT TPrPZJ f‡Ko?
 f‡Ko \JPjJ, IJ\ f‡Ko IJoJr §mR yP~ KVP~PZJ, nJPuJmPx f‡Ko IJoJr IJ~J ZMP~ KhP~PZJ, UMm
 ho|fJ~ mPu pJK~PuJ TgJ•PuJ, IJKo §pj KTZMA æjPf kJK~uJo jJ, yLrJ, oJKjT, kJjæJ §gPT
 IJPrJ u◀•e hJKo oPj yPuJ TgJ•PuJ,
 §lrJr xo~ IJoJr TkJPu YMoM KhP~ mPuKZu, f‡Ko IJoJr §mR yP~ KVP~PZJ, §fJoJPT §p IJoJr
 KmP~ TrPFA yPm,
 kPrr KYKbPf KuPUKZu, \JPjJ IJTJKv vJKzPf §fJoJPT IJTJPvr krLr oPfJ uJVKZu, KT¶‡
 IJTJKv krLr oPfJ rJNTjqJ IJoJr kJ §ZJPm fJ TáJJS TKrkj, \JPjJ, IJKo xJrJ rJf ZJPh YJh
 §hPU TJKaP~KZ, WMoJAKj,
 IJuŠJyr ryoPf IJ\ IJKo fJr §mR, IPjT vKk€ ou WMPr WMPr KTPJ §h~ IJoJPT IPjT vKz,
 KT¶‡ IJoJr IJTJKv vJKzr TJPZ xm vJKzA f‡~ oPj y~,

KbTJjJ KmyLj

স্বামী

IJ~vJ IJyPoh §IKÀ

nJPuJmJxJ Khmx 14 §lmsf~Jkr, KT¶‡ IJoJr TJPZ xJrJ \Lmj, FTa‡ UMPuA kJbTPhr muPf YJA,
 IJoJr ýJoL IJoJr §k«KoT KZu, j~ mZr §k«o TPr KmP~, §k«KoT ýJoL IxJiJre, k«Y◊ nJPuJmJPx
 IJoJPT, IJoJPT mM^Pf §h~Kj mJmJ~oJPT §ZPz gJTJr hMÓU, xm xo~ oPj yP~PZ mJmJr WPrA
 IJKZ, m¼‡r oPfJ kJPv §gPT xoxqJr xojiJj TPrPZ, §k«KoT yP~ nJPuJmJxJr TgJ mPuPZ! ýJoL
 yP~ IJhr pfe KhP~ IJVPu §rPUPZ, k«Y◊ §\Kh KZuJo, xm IJmhJr §oPj KjpFJ, IJoJr §YJU KhP~
 kJKj kzPu mq÷ yP~ §pPfJ, muPfJ, kOKgmLr xm TÎ xyq TrPf kJKr, §fJoJr §YJPûr kJKj xyq
 TrPf kJKr jJ, rJV TrPu Kjp\ r yJPf UJAP~ KhPfJ, §VJxu TKrP~ TJkz kKrP~ KhPfJ,
 Fuj IJPvr oPfJ §\h §JA, ýJoLr nJPuJmJxJr TJPZ IJoJr §\h krJK\ f, fJr nJPuJmJxJr
 k«KfC¥r nJPuJmJxJ KhP~A KhPf \Kj, fJr üPvtA mM^Pf kJKr fJr YJS~J, fJr §YJPûr KhPT
 fJTJPuA mM^Pf kJKr kJS~Jr IJj»,
 IJoJr ýJoL Fuj \KjJ k«mJxL, fJr §xA nJPuJmJxJ IJoJPT FUPjJ KmYKuf TPr, §x IPjT
 hNPr, fJrkrS fJr IK÷f™ IjMnm TKr, xmp<P© IjMnm TKr fJr k«P~J\j, k«J~ k«KfKhja §x
 \KjJ §gPT §IJj TPr, mPu IJoJPT §ZPz gJTJr TPîr TgJ,
 FA §fJ nJPuJmJxJ, FPTA mPu nJPuJmJxJ!

ulumIV, dITI §gPT

তমা এবং চাকরি

xMufJj oJyoMh

nJPuJ §TJPjJ YJTKr IJoJr yK~u jJ, mJiq yP~A V«Jo FuJTJ~ FTKa xJoJK\T k«KfiJPj d‡TuJo,
 IJoJr c\jUJPjT IKnnJmT F Kjp~ rLKfoPfJ jJT KxaTJPuj, xoJPuJYjJr ^z f‡uPuj,
 FojKT IJoJPT Kjp~ §ZJaUJPaJ xJKuv hrmJr TPr mJmJr TJPZ rJ~ §WJweJ TrPuj, KZÓ KZÓ, FpFJ
 aJTJ UrY TPr mzxz KcKV« Kjp~ §vPw KT jJ oJöJKr, fJS IJmJr §mxrTJKr! YJTKrr m~x §fJ
 I‡KrP~ pJ~Kj, T~aJ mZr IPk<J TrPu §hJw KT KZu?

§hJw §JA, uJU aJTJ WMw KhP~ hMA jJÖJKr kPg yJA IJA YJTKr §j~Jr oJkxTfJ IJoJr KZu jJ,
 fJA kK=Pfr UJfJ~ jJo §uUJuJo,
 §xA k«KfiJPj foJr xP- IJoJr kKrY~, m~x S kh , hMPaJPfA IJoJr \MKj~r, xhJ yJKxUMKv
 k«Jem¶ om† oPjr FT pMmFL, IJoJr oPfJA oiqKm¥ WPr fJr \j“, ChJr k«T’Kfr FA oJmLr xP-
 IáKhPJA IJoJr nJm \Po §Vu, mPet vqJouJ yPuS §x KZu If#ujL~, oP\ §VuJo fJr §k«Po,
 KT¶# k«KfiJPjr TftJmqK†rJ KTZMPfA Km~aJ §oPj KJP~j jJ, xyToLtPhr xP- duJdKu, §k«ok«LKf
 FojKT KmP~vJKhS YuPm jJ, FaJ jJKT k«KfiJPjr rLKf,
 KmP~ TrPmj TPrj, TftJmqK†Phr §mJj, §oP~ mJ nJAK^Phr, §TJPjJ IJkK¥ §JA, mqKf¶o yPu
 YJTKr yJrJPmj, k«KfiJjk«iJPjr m†mq FaJ, rKXj ýPke iJ„J §UuJo, hPo §VuJo IJorJ, xMPpJV
 oPfJ kKrPmPv foJPT \JJuJo TgJaJ,
 §fJoJPT KmP~ TrPu IJorJ hM\JA YJTKr yJrJPmJ,
 KjkmtTJr KYP¥ foJr \mJm, \Lmj §fJ IJr yJrJP~ jJ, YJTKr §fJ xJoJjq KTZM,
 KT muPZJ pJ fJ, YJTKr oJPJA cJu-nJf, SaJA \Lmj,
 jJ, cJu-nJPfr IJPrJ kg IJPZ, FaJA FToJ© kg j~, yJ\JPPrJ kPg xÒ CkJ\tj TrPf kJrPmJ,
 jf#j FTaJ YJTKr §\VJz TrJ Ifq¶ TKbj mqJk Jr, fJA FaJ yJrJPf YJA jJ,
 f#Ko nJPuJ TPra \PjJ, iJ\Jm\, hMjLtKfkrJ~e hMA jJÖJr YKrP©r §uJT ©JrJ F k«KfiJj
 kKrYJKuf, IJoJPhr oPfJ C- KvK<f §uJTPT KjëkJ~ yP~A Fxm n«PT §fJ~\, §fu ohtj TPr
 YuPf y~, rJ÷JWJa, UJuKmPu §pUJPj §hUJ yPm oJgJ KjYM TPr IJPV xJuJo KhPf yPm, nJpMJ §fJ
 FTmJr, KT oJkxTfJ FPhr!
 fJ KbT, KT¶# jf#j §TJPjJ TJ\ jJ §kPu FaJ ZJKz KT TPr?
 KrTvJ YJuS, §aPÎJ YJuS, fJS jJ kJrPu Aa nJXJr TJ\ TPrJ, §r\VJr pJ yPm IJoJPhr
 hM\Jr TÎ yPuS YPu pJPm, hrTJr §JA IJoJPhr Foj hJxPf¶r YJTKrr,
 §x KT TgJ! FPfJ §oJaJ fJ\J mA kPz mzxz KcKV« KJP~ Fxm TJ\ TrPmJ KTnJPm!
 FaJ §TJPjJ •JPjr TgJ yPuJ jJ, xm ämi xÒ TotA xoJj optJhJr IKiTJrL, WMw UJS~J, hMjLtKf
 TrJ, YMKr-cJTJKf, x¹Jx AfqJKh yPuJ UJrJk TJ\, f#Ko §fJ F•PuJ TrPm jJ, TrPm TPbJr
 kKrvsPor TJ\, §pUJPj Kj\ý ýJiLjfJ IJPZ, §T KT oPj TrPm §xaJ Km~ j~,
 IPfJ KjíoJPjr ämi TJ\ TrPu §fJoJr TftJmqK†rJ §fJoJPT IJoJr yJPf f#Pu §hPmj jJ, pJrJ
 WMwPUJr, Z~-j~ TPr aJTJ TJoJ~ TPr xoJP\ fJPhrA Thr §mKv, §fJoJr oJ-mJmJr TJPZS kJ©
 KyPxPm fJrJ IV«Veq,
 IJko §fJoJr IJhvt, jLKf, k«Ur mqK†f¶PT nJPuJmJKx, xm TJ\A §fJoJr TJPZ xoJj optJhJ kJPm
 - FaJA IJko YJA, IJko §fJoJr TJPZ ZMPa IJxPmJA, §TJPjJ mJiJ oJpPmJ jJ, IJAjJu Kx-J¶
 KjuJo, foJPTA KmP~ TrPmJ, YJTKr pJPm, pJT,
 mPxr xJoPj mMT l#KuP~ TgJ f#uuJo, IJkjJPhr KmFKTtf §oP~ foJPTA IJko KmP~ TrPmJ,
 mx mq-J~T ýPr muPuj, YJTKr yJrJPmj,
 §x n~ IJko TKr jJ,
 IJkjJr oJjxÖJj, TqJKr~Jr xMA iNKuxJÒ yP~ pJPm, xoJP\ §TPu€TJKrr Kr Kr-Kd Kd kPz pJPm,
 ho| ýPr muuJo, §yJT Tu€T, YMPuJ~ pJT KogqJ oJjxÖJj, KmP~ IJko TrPmJA, KmP~ TrJ pKh
 FTaJ IkrJi yP~ gJPT fPm fJ TrJ IJoJr \jq \ËKr, IJoJr KmYJr, mMK-, KmPmT IJkjJPhr
 oPfJ §uJPTr TJPZ m¼T rJKUKj §p pJ muPmj fJA TrPmJ, fJK~Puqr ýPr mx muPuj, pJ UMKv
 TPrj, §xaJ IJkjJr mqJk Jr, IJkKj §VPu Ijq §TC IJxPm, nJf ZzJPu TJPTr InJm y~ jJ,

§UJYJ KhP~ C¥r KhuJo TJTA IJxPm, oJjMw IJxPm jJ, TjT pJ~ TJPTr TJPZ, oJjMPwr TJPZ pJPm
 §Tj?
 IJkKj KT¶ uJVJo §ZPz TgJ muPZj,
 uJVJo ZJzJ TJrJ, nJmMj §fJ FTmJr, hM\j ýJmuÔL pMmT - pMmFL FPT IkrPT kZ» TPr KmP~m¼Pj
 IJm- yPf pJP~, FaJ IJkJPPhr hOKîPf IQmi, KT IJçpt IJkJPPhr jLKf, xoJP\r F T±x€6Jr
 IJko oKj jJ, Fpf oJjMPwr o-u §jA, §p k«KfiJj xoJ\PT kKrYJKuf TrPm, xoJP\r I¼
 T±x€6Jr hNr TPr §xUJpJ Kv<Jr IJPuJmKftTJ ZKzP~ §hPm, §x KT jJ IJ\ xoJP\r iJ%JmJ\,
 xMKmiJmJhL ýJgtrPhr yJPf m»L, hrTJr §jA IJoJr FUJpJ gJTJr, IJkJrJ FUJpJ TJCPT
 §pJVqfJr oJkTJKbPf YJTKr §hj jJ, §hj §fJ~JP\r §\Pr, oJukJKjr §uJpN IgmJ IPpJVq
 §oP~PT KmP~ TrJr vPft, TJP\A FUJpJ IJPuJKTf §uJPTrJ IJxPm §Tj? §xKhj FT jJVJPz
 TgJ•PuJ mPuKZuJo,
 §xUJpJ IJr KIPr pJAKj, foJPT ZJKzKj, nJPuJ YJTKrA §\JVJz TPrKZ Fm€ x0 \Lmj pJkja
 TrKZ,

U»Tlr mMöu, mT#ful, \JolukM\$gPT

সৈনিকের প্রেম

§oJyJ0h rKmCu AxuJo kuJv

k«Jeke uzJA TPrS IJorJ pUj hJKrPhsr TJPZ yJr oJjuJo, fUjA xYu x€xJPrr YJTJ~ §jPo
 IJPx o°rfJ, YJrKhPT WKjp~ IJPx iNxrfJ, §p KhPT fJTJA æjPf kJA yJyJTJr IJr nJXPjr
 TtTv xMr, Umm TJPZr oJjMw•PuJ FojKT oPjr oJjMwKaS FT xo~ oMU KIKrP~ §j~ oyJ k«uP~
 fKuP~ pJS~J F x€xJPrr oJjMw•PuJr KhT §gPT,
 FkhPT §uUJkzJS m¼ yP~ pJS~Jr kPg, IJP~r §TJPjJ C0x §jA, mMn±<± oJjMw•PuJr KfjPmuJ
 IJyJr §pJVJPjJr §pUJpJ Kjc~fJ §jA, §xUJpJ §uUJkzJr UrY IJxPm §TJgJ §gPT,
 mJAxJAPTuaJS KmK% TPr KhP~KZ AKfoPiq, IPjT Khj Foj yP~PZ §p, TPu\ §vPw Kfj oJAU
 kg §yPa FPx §hKU yJKzPf nJf §jA, oJ hJS~J~ mPx \Let vJKzr IJYpu §YJU oMZPZj, fUj
 K<Pir rJxqPT IJzJPu §dPT yJKxoMPU oJPT muKZ, IJ\ §kPa K<Pi §jA, IoMT m¼±r mJKz §gPT
 §UP~ FPxKZ,
 fUj oJ mJi nJXJ TJjæJ~ xP\JPr TKTP~ CbPfj, §TJPjJKhj rJ÷Jr iJPrr §TJPjJ KaCmSP~u §gPT
 kJKj kJj TPr FojnJPm §ka l±KuP~ mJKz KIPrKZ, §pj K<Pir §TJPjJ fJzJ §jA, KT¶ oJ KbTA fJ
 mMP^ §luPfj,
 FoKj pUj FTaJ x€xJr oyJ k«uP~ fKuP~ pJS~Jr ImúJ, x€xJPrr k«KfKa oJjMPwr §YJPU pUj
 TËe YJyKj fUj §uUJkzJr IJvJ §ZPz ZMaPf uJVuJo YJTKr jJPor §xJjJr yKrPer §kZPj,
 FoKjnJPm FTKhj §VuJo §öKc~JPo, x€xJPrr TËe yJuKYP0r TgJ mPu IPjT TJT±Kf - KojKF
 \JJPjJr kr FTaJ CkJ~ yPuJ, KmKjoP~ vkg KjPf yPuJ §hv r<Jr \jq \LmjhJPjr, fmM I¶f
 KfjPmuJ IPjær x€úJj yPuJ mPu, YPu §VuJo §hPvr FT k«J¶ §gPT Ijq k«JP¶, FTaJ
 KYPUPTJbJ~ IJvs~S §kuJo, YMK† IjMpJ~L vJrLKrT S oJjKxT vso yJKxoMPU xP~ KjuJo, xTJPu
 §hRzJA KIK\TJu KlapJx TrJr \jq, fJrkr xJrJ Khj TJPa yJxkJfJPur F S~Jct §x S~Jct TPr
 §rJVLPhr xP-, Igt IJr kKr\pJr K<Pir fJKVPh FnJPmA \LmjaJPT Kj~¹eyLj pP¹r oPFJ
 CkPnJV TrPf gJKT, oJP^ oPiq oJgJaJ Foj yPFJ, nJPuJ uJVJ oPjr oJjMwKar TgJ KY¶J TPr

rKXj ýPkæ Kjp\PT yJkrP~ §lufJo nJPuJmJxJr VyLj xoMPhs, k<J¶Pr IxMú mJmJ IJr IxyJ~ oJ -
 §mJjPhr KhPT fJKTP~ Kjp\ r xMU IETþPrA Kmji TPr §lufJo KjpPoPwA, fuj IJoJr FA \LmJaJ
 äT oJPZr oPfJ æim Zala TrPfJ, fuj IxyJP~r oPfJ IvsÆKx† §YJPU §xJjJr YJoY oMPU Kjp~
 \VPf IJxJ oJmMwPhr KhPT fJKTP~ gJTfJo,
 mJr mJr IJoJr nJPuJ uJVJ §oP~Ka §oRxMoLPT IJoJr oPjr TgJaJ muPf §YP~KZ KT¶þ mJoJ yP~
 YJPhr KhPT yJf mJzJPjJr xJyx y~Kj, fJA oPjr TgJaJ muJ y~Kj,
 §xKhj æmJr 14 §lmsÆ~Jkr x¼qJ~ TqJK²Pj mPx Vá TrKZ m¼þPhr xP-, Foj xo~ §IJj FPuJ
 mJKz §gPT, IJkJr §IJj, §IJj KrKxn TPr §UJ\ KjuJo mJKzr xmJr, TgJ muJr FT kptJP~
 SkJr §gPT §nPx FPuJ FTaJ TËe xMr, §xJomJr §oRxMoLr KmP~, ijJdq kKrmJPrr FT §ZPur
 xP-, TgJaJ æjPfA mMPTr §nfr ZqJØ TPr CbPuJ, oMy'Pftr oPiq oJgJaJ WMPr §Vu, oJkaPf kPz
 pJS~Jr Ckwo, §TJPjJ rTPo KmZJjJ~ FPx mxuJo, oPjr I\JP¶ §YJPür \Pu TUj §p mMtaJ
 KnP\ §VPZ fJ §arS kJAKj, Kx-J¶ KjuJo YJTKr §gPT kJKuP~ pJpMJ mJKz Fm€ k«Kf•J TruJo
 mMPT FT §IJJaJ r† gJTPf §oRxMoLPT Ijq §TJgJS §pPf §hPmJ jJ, Kx-J¶ IjMpJ~L KTZM \JoJ -
 TJkz Kjp~ §mKrP~ kzuJo uJAJ §gPT, KT¶þ KmKi mJo!
 FPFJ KT IJr xy\ YeV«Jo §xjJKjmx §gPT KmJj IjMoKfPf §mr yS~J! fmMS nJPuJmJxJr TgJ
 KY¶J TPr IJüJyr jJo Kjp~ rSjJ yuJo, IPjT TP† mJP~Kh §mJ÷JoL mJx TJC²JPr FPx mJPx
 rSjJ KhuJo mJKzr CP~Pv, xJrJ rJf VJKzr §nfPr §p KtnJpM TJkaP~KZuJo fJ jJA mJ KuUuJo,
 vKjmr xTJu hvaJr KhPT §kRZuJo xJf<LrJr TJuLV CkP\ur nJzJKvouJ V«JPo Kjp\Phr
 §hJYJuJ §kJPzJmJKzPf, IJoJPT §hPU k«gPo oJ Umm UMKv yPuS oMy'Pftr mqmiJPj oJP~r §xA xMU
 §TJgJ~ §pj uMKTP~ §Vu, T"J¶ IJko KmZJjJ~ TJf yP~ nJmKZ, KtnJpM KT TrPmJ, yJPf IJPZ oJØ
 hMKA Khj, §ZJaPmuJ~ oJ IJoJPhr Kfj nJAPT muPfj, nJVqPT pJrJ xyP\ §oPj KjpPf kJPr jJ fJrJ
 k«T'fkP< xMUL yPf kJPr jJ,
 IJoJr §xA oJ IJ\ §foj KTZM muPZj jJ, æim \Let vJKzr IJYu KhP~ jLrPm Kjn'Pf §YJU oMZPZj,
 kPrr Khj rJPf m¼þ oJZMoPT Kjp~ §VuJo §oRxMoLPhr mJKzPf Fm€ fJPhr kKrmJPrr xmJr
 CkKúKfPf muuJo, IJoJr nJPuJmJxJr TgJ, IJoJr TgJ æPj §oRxMoLr §YJU hMKA Foj oJ~JmL S
 C~u §hUJ §Vu §p, fuj IJoJr mM^Pf mJKT gJTPuJ jJ §oRxMoL IJPV §gPT IJoJPT... KT¶þ
 kr<Pe fJr IJØJ, IJkJ S nJAP~r mqmyJr IJoJPT FPFJaJ T† KhP~KZu §p fJ KuUuJo jJ, §xA
 hMÓU jJPor krv kJgraJ kKroJPe FPFJ §mKv fJ kJbT xoJ\PT KmPoJKyf TrPf kJPr,
 mJKz KIPr FPx nJmuJo, KmW §UP~ Kjp\PT §vw TPr §luPmJ, KT¶þ pUJA nJmuJo IJ~yfQJ
 §TJPjJ xoxqJr xoJiJj j~, fuj Kjp\PT xJoK~T xJ¶¶Jj KhP~ §oRxMoLr KmP~r IJPVr Khj KIPr
 FuJo TotúPu, kPrr rJfaJ KtnJpM §TPaKZu fJ Kjp\A CkuKÉ TrPf kJKrKj, fPm oPj y~, §xA
 §gPT IJoJr vrlPr csJV §j~J æË yP~KZu, xJoKrT Kj~o n- TrJr IkrJPi IJoJr §YJ~ Khj
 xvso TJrJh² yP~KZu,
 IJVS xJoKrT mJKyjLPfA YJTKr TKr, fPm FUj IJko \Lmj pMP- krJK\ f FT äxKjT, Fuj IJr
 IJPVr oPfJ mJKz pJS~J y~ jJ, TJre pKh §TC IJoJPT j† §ZPu mPu! fPm pUJA 14 §lmsÆ~Jkr
 IJPx fuj F åh~aJ §pj \¶Pu kMPz ZJA yP~ pJ~, fuj æim nJKm, §oRxMoL pKh IJ\ IJoJr
 gJTPfJ, fJyPu y~PfJ Kjp\PT F ýJiLj §hPvr FTj VKmtf äxKjT oPj TrPf kJrfJo, fJyPu
 y~PfJ IJoJPT F oremqJKi TqJÀJr Kjp~ yJxkJfJPur §mPc æP~ oOfþqr k«yr •jPf yPFJ jJ,

হারানো ব্যাডমিন্টন

kJKU

§xKhjA ybJò nJPuJmJxJr mqJkJraJ IjMn'KfPf IJjuJo, nJPuJmJkx, fPm FPfJaJ pUj nJmPf
§YJPU \u FPuJ, fUjA oPj yPuJ, nJPuJmJxJPf §TJPjJ mqK† §jA, FS KT §nPmKZuJo TUPjJ,
1997 xJPur §VJß Kr€ §kP~KZuJo rJ\wJyLPf \JfL~ kptJP~ mqJcKo²Pj YqJKÎ~j yP~, fJrkr
2000 xJu §gPT FTho ZjæZJzJ yP~ §VuJo oJb §gPT \Lmj, YJTKr IJr mJ÷mfJr IJPrT
k«myoJj iJrJ~ iJKmf yP~,
Vf 8 KcPxÔr vqJouLr oJPbr kJv KhP~ mJxJ~ KlrKZuJo, ybJò yJfaJ KjvKkv TPr CbPuJ,
vrLraJ §pj IJzPoJzJ KhPf YJAPuJ, ZMPa §pPf YJP~ oJPbr §TJPat, §pj yJPf KJA mqJaKa , IJmJrS
§xA YqJPuK € §Vo §UKu, KTZM<e kr oPj yPuJ, IJko TJPrJ WPrr WreL,
mJxJ~ KxKzPf CbPf CbPf oPj kzPuJ KT \Lmj IJoJr KZu, §Toj \JKj FTaJ ChJxLj nJm YPu
FPuJ, ÊPo d‡PT §h~JPu §^JJuJPjJ mqJaKar KhPT fJTJuJo, mqJa yJPf KjpFA TJPr² YPu §Vu,
mqJPar TnJrKa UMPu k«KfKa rPV rPV yJf §mJuJuJo, KmZJJr §TJPe §yuJj KhP~ mqJaKa mMPTTr TJPJ
KjuJo, KTnJPm §p \LmjKa yJkrP~ §IPuKZ! þOKFPF FPU §YJPur §TJPe \u FPx §VPZ mM^Pf
kJruJo, mqJaKar k«KfKa rPvR oPiQ §p fÂ nJPuJmJxJr §ZJ~J KZu fJ §pj IJAS frfJ\J,
§mJ^JPf kJrPmJ jJ TJCPT, KT nJPuJmPmPx KZuJo §xA oJb, mqJa, §xA §TJatPT,
xmA IJPZ IgY xo~aJ §Toj ämRL yP~ §VPZ, IjMnm TruJo, IJr y~PfJ TUPjJ oJPb §lrJ yPm
jJ, vLPfr §xA Khj•PuJ æiM þOKFPF IJ\, IJ\§ §xA vK†, C-LkjJ IJPZ IgY §jA æiM xo~,
vqJoul, dITJ §gPT

সোনার খাচা

§oJyJðh IJmMu TJP~x uMaj

90 - Fr hvPT KxPua xrTJKr TPu\ §gPT FAYFxKx kJx TPr xPmoJ© FoKx ACKjnJKxtKa TPuP\
KmF - §f nKft yuJo,
§yoP¶r xM»r xTJPu TPuP\r k«go T”JPxA krüPrr xP- kKrY~ Fm€ IJoJr IJPvr TPuP\r
IPjPTA FUJPj nKft yS~JPf xmJA CÒI‡uŠ, hvtj KmJPVr mZÊ~J xqJPrr KmUqJf CK† FA
mholAPxr hu §p FT yP~PZ IJPrT TPuP\ §xAJ xqJr \JJPuS IJorJ KT¶‡ mhoJAv KZuJo jJ
k«YKuf IPgt, IJ\PT k«KfKif xqJPrr §xA oiMr vÈ xÔmf xm ZJP©r k«Kf mqmyJr TPrPZj,
xqJrPhr jJJ KmPvwPer kPrJ~J jJ TPrA xoJj fJPu YuPfJ IJoJPhr IJ`J, rJ\jLkf,
oJrJoJKr, KoKZu, KoKa€, Foj §TJPjJ WajJ §jA pJr xP- IJorJ \Kzf KZuJo jJ,
FoKj fJÊeq C¯JKxf mKetu §xA Khj•PuJPf xMhNr AëuqJP`r §ZJ¢ vyr uMaPj mPx þOKf §rJo°Pj
IJP\J yJkrP~ pJA §IPu IJxJ Iflf KhPj Ix€Uq m¼‡mJ¼Pmr KnPz, §poj 1991 xJPur FoKx
TPuP\r TqJÎJPx pJPhr xP- TPu\ TqJK²Pj, \JËufuJ, IKcaKr~Jo, KmVJu kMT‡rkJz,
ZJ©JmJx, k«KfKa úJPjr iNKuTeJr xP- IJoJPhr m¼‡f™ yP~KZu,
IPjT m¼‡r jJoS §mJiy~ yJkrP~ §IPuKZ, hLWt k«mJx \LmPj IPjPTTr oMU §nPx SPb oPjr
IJ~J~, pJrJ §hPv KmPhPv k«KfKif §poj Iur, xJPyh, IJyJh, FjJo, oMK\m, ZMrf, IJUuMZ,
TJorJj, mJKzf, §pJJJP~h, §yPuj, xJPyh ä¶JkMrL, mJmr, mJmM, oAjMu, ATmJu, jJ\Koj, ÊKo
vJyjJ\, okj, Fku, ÊK\jJ, §hmvL, k«em Fm€ jJo n‡Pu pJS~J IJPrJ IPjPTA, pJPhr xP-
IJoJr \LmPjr §vsi xo~ TJKaP~KZ,

fJPhr oPiq FT\j šoP~ xhJ yJPxqJš™u, IKj»q xM»rL, IJoJPT špj TJPZ aJjPfJ, fJr k«Kf fLms
 IJTwe šmJi TrfJo, muJr xMmiJr \jq fJr jJo rJKU jKYPTfJr jLuJ jJ, jLuJ jJPT Umm
 nJPuJ uJVPfJ! šx FTKhj TPuP\ jJ FPu nLwe UJrJk uJVPfJ, FTJTL™ šmJi TrfJo, fJr
 InJm IjMnm TrfJo,
 fuJ IJ\PTr KhPjr oPfJ FPfJ šoJmJau šIJj KZu jJ, uqJ' šIJpj fJr mJxJr kJpVr fuJ~ šIJj
 TPr šUJ\ KjfJo, KT¶f JPT mM^Pf KhfJo jJ,
 šx xJzJ KhPfJ, mM^PfJ KT jJ \Kj jJ, šx IJko mJ IJoJPhr xmJr FT\j nJPuJ m¼f yP~KZu,
 fJPT šTJPjKkj oPj y~Kj FT\j šoP~, šZPuPhr oPfJ YuJPlrJ, IJvre, 1990 xJPu Foj
 hMÓxJyxL šoP~ æim šxA yPf kJPr, ZJChPur KokZPur IV«nJPV xyPpJ-J, šxJ\JxJkaJ TgJ mPu
 šluJ, fÔTJuLj TPuP\r x¹JxLPhr kPrJ~J jJ TrJ, fcPUJuJ KrTvJ~ K\»JmJ\Jr šgPT KauJVPz
 IJxJ, jLuJ jJ špoj KZu xM»rL, šfoKj KZu pJat, xhJ yJkxUMkv nJm, k«go kKrYP~ šp TJCPT
 TJPZ aJjPfJ, KT¶f xÎPTt \zJPfJ jJ, fJr yJkK@T hOlfJ, k«Y« mqK†f™ æim IJoJPT j~,
 IJvkJPvr xmJAPT KmPoJKyf TrPfJ, TqJÎJPx fJr k«Kf KZu xmJr hOKÎ, IPjT TgJ šx IJoJPT
 muPfJ, fJr xMU hMÓPur TJKyJL, IJkoS xm TgJ šv~Jr TrfJo, fJr k«Kf k«Y« aJj KZu fJ
 nJPuJmJxJr j~, WKji m¼fPf™r, IJr FnJpm FT xP- TJKaP~KZ hLWtKhj,
 Ixmú yP~ yJxkJfJPu IJoJr šZJc IkPrvj yP~PZ, æpj šx yJxkJfJPu ZMPa KVP~ xyokotfJ
 k«TJv TPr IJoJr nJPuJ yS~Jr k«yr •PjPZ,
 jLuJ jJ, šx FT hMÓxJyxL šoP~, \LmjPT YqJPu KyPxPm KjpF kJPr, oPjr oJjMwPT kJS~Jr \jq
 kKrmJr kKr\j šZPzPZ, KmP~ TPrPZ,
 IJiMKjT ÊKYxØf fJr ýJoLr xP-S IJoJPhr m¼f™ yP~ šVu, IJyJh S IJko k«J~A fJr mqJcPT
 yJK\r yfJo,
 jLuJ jJr xP- TPfJ IJj» oMy'ft šTPaPZ mAPouJ, jJaT, vKk€, šröþPrP² fJr KyxJm šouJPjJ
 nJr, IJoJPhr FA m¼f™PT IPjPTA xP»y TrPfJ, fJrkrS fJ Iaþa KZu YJr kJY mZr,
 IJoJPhrS kPrJ~J KZu jJ šTJPjJ KTZMPf,
 FoKj šhUPf šhUPf KmF IJAjJu krL~J FPx šVu, krL~Jr kra æKj šx dJTJ YPu pJP~,
 šmhjJ-KmiMr kKrPmPv fJPT KmhJ~ \JjJA, Kk«~\Pjr KmhJ~ šp TPfJ TÎTr šxaJ šxKhj mMP^KZ,
 fJPT yJkrP~ \Lmj špj KmýJh yP~ šVu, šToj KmweafJ FTJTL™ FPx nr TrPfJ, Kk«~ m¼f~r oPfJ
 fJr xP- xm TgJ muJ špPfJ, xMU-hMÓU, IJj»-šmhjJr TgJ, TKmfJ, xJkyfq, xJÎsKfT KmV>
 šTJPjJ KTZM mJh špPfJ jJ, IjVtu TgJ mufJo IJorJ,
 dJTJ~ gJTPf A~J yPuA šhUJ špPfJ, šIJpj špJVJPpJV TrJ špPfJ, KxPua FPuS IJoJPhr
 IJ~J šx yJK\r yPfJ, F~JruJAPAr YJTKr, IJ\ dJTJ šfJ TJu IJoöJctJo, IJ\ msJPxux
 šfJ kra šrJo, KjC A~Tt, u'j fJr V¶mq,
 ybJò FTKa KmPhkv F~JruJAPxPÀ YJTKrr xMmJPh jLuJ jJ dJTJ ZJPz, æpjKZ šx jJKT TJjJcJ
 šxPauc, xfq KogqJ \JKj jJ, fJr xP- špJVJPpJV KmK~jæ k«J~ hv mZr, æim IJoJr xP- j~, pJrJ
 m¼f, ænJTJÐ~L, xmJr xP-, IJko mJ IJorJ šTC \Kj jJ šx šTJgJ~ IJPZ, šToj IJPZ, Umm
 \JjPf, šhUPf A~J TPr,
 u'Pjr FA pJK¹T \LmPjr Imxr oMy'Pft fJr TgJ nJmPf nJPuJ uJPV, u'Pjr šTJPjJ TJPI mJ
 šröþPrP² m¼fPhr IJ~J~ k«JxK-TnJpm fJr TgJ YPu IJPx,

TájJ~ nJKm, y~PfJ F rTo \$TJPjJ IJ`J~ jLuJ jJ CkKúf yPm, xmJAPT YoPT KhP~ muPm,
IJmJr KIPr FPxKZ \$fJoJPhr TJPZ, IJ\ nJPuJmJxJ KhmPxr FA KhPj jLuJ jJr k«Kf IxÉUq
\$VJuJPkr æPn~J, fJPT \$hUJr IJTJÐ<J Kjp~ mPx gJTJ,
y~PfJ \$x ýJoL x¶Jj Kjp~ xMPU IJPZ, IJKoS ùL, kM© Kjp~ xMUL, \Kau FA ©»mOmUr \LmPj IPJT
KTZM nþPu gJTPuS IJoJr \LmPjr FT \$vsì m¼‡ S xykJbL jLuJ jJPT KT \$nJuJ pJPm?

A£uqJ´ \$gPT

ରୁଗି

Fo. \$r\JCu TKro

jJo fJr ĚKo, kMPrJ jJo ĚKo xMufJjJ, mJmJr FToJ© IJhMPr \$oP~, WaT FnJPmA metjJ KhK~u
fJr, KmP~r IJPV IPJT \$oP~A \$hPUKZ, \$TJPjJ KhT nJPuJ uJVPuS IPJTJ€Pv nJPuJ jJ uJVJ~
%oJVf KkKZP~ pJK~uJo, \$vPw FA Kv<J \$kuJo \$p, KmP~ TrPf pJmJr IJPV yJ\JPrJ \$oP~r Umr
kJS~J pJ~ KT¶‡ KmP~ TrPf \$VPu kZ»xA \$oP~r mz InJm,
IJVö mJ \$xPÁÔr oJx yPm, hMA WaTPT FTA KhPj hMka \$oP~ \$hUJr TgJ muuJo, IKlx \$vPw
vJK¶jVr a‡Aj aJS~JPr k«go \$oP~ kPr x€xh nmPj Ijq \$oP~ \$hUPmJ,
vJK¶jVr a‡Aj aJS~JPr d‡TuJo, fuJ KmTJu xJPz KfjaJ, \$oP~r k< UMmA mz \$uJT, \$oP~
IKrhkMPr YJTKr TPr, \$oP~r oJoJ mJ€uJPhv xKYmJuP~r FTvj xKYm, hMuJnJAP~r TP~TKa
A´JöO rP~PZ, mz \$mJj dJTJ~ FT TPuP~r k«Plxr, \$oP~r hMuJnJA mPuPZj, IJKo YJAPu
\$oP~PTS dJTJ FPj YJTKr \$hPmj AfqJKh, FaJ \$xaJ nJmKZ Foj xo~ kJ©L k< FPuJ, xP- kJ©LS
FPuJ xmM\ rPXr vJKz kPr,
WaT muPuJ, KtnJPm \$hUPmj,
muuJo, SkPr mxJ pJT,
kJ©L, kJ©Lr oJoJ, mz \$mJj S hMuJnJA Fm€ IJKo S WaT SkPr KVP~ mxuJo, kJ©Lr hMuJnJA
UJmJPrr IctJr KhP~ kJ©L S IJoJPT KTZM«e KJkrKmkKu xo~ KhPuj TgJ muJr \jq,
TP~TaJ TgJ mPuA A~J TrKZu fuJA CPb kKz, TJre \$oP~aJr TgJ muJr nK-, T£ýr Fm€ TgJ
muJr Km~w KjmtJYPjr \$<P© oJ© TP~T KokJPa UMm IýK÷PmJi TruJo, nJmuJo FUJj \$gPT ZMaPf
kJrPuA mJKY, IJoJr jJKo hJKo mz \$uJT hrTJr \$ja, IJoJr hrTJr Foj FTaJ \$oP~ pJr xP-
xJrJ rJf Vá TrPuS IýK÷ IJxPm jJ mJ Kmr† uJVPm jJ, \$TJPjJ %Po nhsfJ \$hUJPF
xJoJK\TfJ \$vPw FT rTo fJzJfJKzA úJj fqJV TruJo, oPj yK~u nLwe Kmkh \$gPT C-Jr
\$kP~KZ,
\$xUJj \$gPT IPk<JT´f IPJT VKrm yJA ó‡Pur Kv<PTr \$oP~ \$hUJr \jq x€xh nmPjr KhPT
rSjJ yuJo, TgJ KZu \$oP~, \$oP~r mJmJ, oJ, oJoJ IJxPmj KmPTu YJraJ~ x€xh nmPjr kNmt
KhPTr \$VPa, rJ÷Jr \qJo S vJK¶jVr \$oP~ \$hUJr TJrPe IJoJr Kfj WpJ \$hKr yP~ pJ~, CkKúf
yP~A k«gPo \$oP~r mJmJr TJPZ \$hKr ymJr \jq <oJ \$YP~ KjuJo, Kfj WpJ \$hKr TrJr krS \$oP~r
mJmJ \$ûynPr <oJ TPr \$h~J~ UMm nJPuJ uJVPuJ,
\$oP~, \$oP~r oJ, oJoJr KhPT FtmJr \$YJU mMuJuJo, ZKmpf \$oP~r \$p \$YyJrJ \$hPUKZ mJ÷Pm fJr
\$YP~ nJPuJ uJVPuJ, F TgJ \$x TgJ \$vPw \$oP~r mJmJ IJoJPhr hM\jPT TgJ muJr xo~ KhP~ hNPr
KVP~ mxPuj,
æĚ yPuJ IJoJPhr TgJ muJr kJuJ, F \$pj IJPvr \$YP~ CPbJ, IJPV \$pUJj kJuJmJr kg
UM\KZuJo FUJjPj fJr xP- IPJT TgJ muPf A~J TrKZu, KT¶‡ \$x oJgJ irJr jJo TPr IJoJPT

§mKv<e TgJ muPf Khu jJ, oPjr oJP^ FTka IkNetfJ rP~ §Vu, nJmuJo F rTo §oP~PTA KmP~
 TrJ CKYf, pJr xP- TgJ mPu xJrJ rJf kJr TPr §h~J pJPm,
 BPh mJKz §VuJo, mJmJ §mPY §JA oJP~r TJPZ xm muuJo, kKrmJPrr xmJAPT \JJuJo, xmJA
 Kx-J¶yLjJ~ n±VPuJ, KT TrJ CKYf §x KmWp~ FT\pJr FPTT of, §vPw KJPvA Kx-J¶ KJuJo,
 IJoJr mz §uJT ymJr hrTJr §JA, IJoJr hrTJr xMPU gJTJ, vJK¶r \jq FT\j x-Lr x-
 TJoJ, Kx-J¶ KJuJo Kv<PTr §oP~PTA KmP~ TrPmJ,
 KmP~r fJKrU KbT yPuJ KcPxÔPrr Kfj fJKrU, KmPvw TJrPe hMKhj FKVP~ §h~J yPuJ, IgtJÒ FT
 KcPxÔr IjJzÔr kKrPmPv IJoJPhr KmP~ yPuJ, Kfj KcPxÔr IjMiJ yPuJ, IjMiJ yPuJ §oP~r
 mJKzPf, §xUJPJA rJf pJkPjr mqmúJ, IJoJr mK@v mZr \LmPjr TJKD<f rJf KZu FKa, KT¶
 IJoJr §mR-Fr vJrLKrT IxmúfJr TJrPe WMKoP~ kPzKZu, fJA jJ muJ TgJ•PuJ jJ muJA rP~
 §Vu,
 Khj pJ~ xÁJy pJ~, IJorJ Vá TKr, TgJ mKu Il±rJj, TUj xo~ kJr yP~ pJ~ mM^Pf kJkr jJ,
 §x fJr TPuP\r xykJbLPhr K\•JxJ~ mPu IJko jJKT gJKT fJr mMPTr oJP^, IJr IJko xm KY¶J
 kKrTájJ~ fJr IK÷f™ IjMnm TKr,
 xÁJkyT ZMKaPf fJPhr mJxJ~ pJA, §xUJPJA xo~ TJaJA, mJKT Tot Khmx•PuJ TJPa TPm
 mOyüKfmJr IJxPm §xA k«fL<J~,
 IJko kJVPur oPfJ nJPuJmJxPf \JKj, §xS mPu IJko jJKT fJr §YP~ §mKv nJPuJmJKx, rKmmJr
 pUj fJPhr mJxJ §gPT IJkx ojaJ nLwe UJrJk yP~ pJ~, AP~ TPr IKlx ZMKar kPr IJPrTmJr
 §hPU IJkx,
 §x nLwe §UJuJ oPjr, IJko FaJ xyq TrPf kJkr jJ, §x fJr §ZPu m¼±r xP- KrTvJ~ §mzJT mJ
 TJPrJ xP- vrlr üvt TPr TgJ muMT FaJ xyq TrPf kJkr jJ, IJoJr oJgJ~ UMj §YPk pJ~, F
 rToA FTka WajJ IJoJr \Lmj fZjZ TrPf FPxKZu, pJPYJT, §x fJr n±u mM^Pf §kPrPZ,
 IJko fJPT IPjT nJPuJmJKx, IPjT ýke §hKU, IJko æim mKu, IJoJPT Tî KhS jJ, §x mPu
 TUPjJ IJoJPT Tî §hPm jJ, IJko YJA jJ IJoJPhr xM»r \LmPj TJPrJ IxM»r yJf FPx xMUL
 \LmjPT hMKmtwy TPr f±uMT,
 fJr \jq IJoJr Il±r¶ nJPuJmJxJ,

dITI §gPT

SMS

oMyJ0h vJoLo xMoj

§oJmJau TÎJKjr TuqJPe FUj IJorJ mJx TrKZ vat §oPxP\r pMPV k«KfKa K\Kjx FUj <±hs yP~
 IJxPZ, IJorJS KkKZP~ kzPmJ §Tj? fJA pJ~pJ~Khj kJbPTr \jq IJoJr k< §gPT §mv KTZM

SMS, ^aka kJKbP~ Khj oPjr oJMPwr TJPZ,

So sweet ur SMILE So sweet ur STYLE So sweet ur VOICE So sweet ur EYE
 See ... how sweetly I lie I Love U, I Love U, I Love U.

Don't worry, I not only love U but also love other vowels of English alphabet,
 Like - A, E, I & O!

... Make a heart, which never breaks, make a smile, which never hurts, make a
 life, which never pains, make a relationship, which never ends.

Think big, Think smart, Think positive, Think beautiful, Think great, I know this
 is too mach for U, so here is a shortcut ... just Think about ME!

... Look the moon is calling you. See that star are shining for you. Listen the birds are singing for you. Hear my hearts says...

Day, which finish with sunset, night, night, which finish with sunrise. Dream that finish with reality. Sorrow, which finish with happiness. Life, which finish with death. But love is Eternally...

What is the difference between blood and U? Blood enters the heart and flows out but U entered the heart and stayed.

... Feelings are many but words are few. Clouds are dark but sky is blue. Life is little but relations are glue. Everything is false but friendship is true.

...Man loves money, Bees love honey, Rose loves dew, But I love you!

Miss call means you miss me or I miss you. First one is not possible but last one is obviously true ...

I Love three things the sun, the moon & you. The sun for day, The moon for night & You forever!

1 stone is enough for breaking a glass, 1 sentence is enough to break a heart, 1 second is enough to fall a love, 1 friend like u is enough to live a happy life.

When Its a midnight she comes to me, she sings for me, she kisses for me... oh naughty girl what are you thinking about her? Its a mosquito... not other.

...wishing u lots & lots of love & happiness for your Birthday & the future, I hope u have a really good time on the day. HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO YOU.

Every ship will sink like TITANIC but there is 1 ship which will not sink. This ship is FRIENDSHIP.

I HATE YOU

H=Happy to see U, A=Always miss U, T=Take U in my mind, E=Everyday I remember U, So I really want to say... I HATE YOU!

If U speak, I don't need music, If U smile, I don't need flower, If U be my favourite, I don't need anything in my life, will U be my favourite? Keep fine.

klā~J, YčVłō §gPT
mr_samim@yahoo.com

TONE

rJTJ

fJPT IJko TONE mPuA cJKT, mqK† KyPxPm fJPT TUPjJA IJoJr nJPuJ uJPVKj, pKhS nJPuJ
uJVJr oPfJ IPjT ämKvîA fJr IJPZ, fPm §Tj \Kj jJ IJoJr uJPVKj, TPm, TUj f‡Ko §p
IJoJr oPjr WPr d‡PTPZJ...! æiM Fa‡T‡ mM^Pf kJKr f‡Ko FPxPZJ §fJoJr kMPrJ x¥J Kjp~ IJr KoPv
IJPZJ IJoJr xm nJPuJ uJVJ•PuJPf,
KbT TPfJ fJKrPU §fJoJr xP- IJoJr k«go TgJ y~ prPe IJxPZ jJ, TONE, §fJoJr oPj kPz KT,
KT TgJ yP~KZu? Kmv>Jx TPrJ, f‡Ko pUj yqJPuJ mPuKZPu IJko §Toj §pj IJjojJ yP~
KVP~KZuJo, fJrkr §gPTA §fJ æĒ..., TONE,Fr xP- IJoJr kKrY~ y~ r€ jJôJPr, mqK† KyPxPm
xJojJxJokj fJPT §hKUKj, æiM \Kj fJr §oJmJau jJôJr IJr nJPuJmJKx fJr Kokî TÊPT... jJ fJr
TONE §p IJyJoKr KTZM fJS jJ, fPm §Tj \Kj jJ IJoJr nJPuJ uJPV, nJPuJmJKx, æiM nJPuJmJKx
muPu n‡u yPm, IPjT §mKv nJPuJmJKx, WpJr kr WpJ IJko TONE-Fr xP- TgJ mPuKZ, kJbTrJ
nJmPf kJPrj- KxKr~Jx §TJPjJ §oaJr Kjp~ mJ §k«o IJuJk x€WJ¶ TgJ...! jJ fJS jJ, TONE-Fr
xP- TgJ muPf §TJPjJ Kmw~ uJPV jJ, TPfJ §p TgJ mKu,

§x IJoJPT §TRf†T §vJjJ~, Vá mPu, TKmfJ §vJjJ~... FojS yP~PZ §x IJoJPT §TJrIJj
 §fuJS~Jf æKjP~PZ, kPr pUj xTJu yP~ KVP~PZ IJorJ FT xP- §oJjJ\Jf TPrKZ... IJPrJ TPfJ
 KT?

TONE IJoJr FT\j nJPuJ m¼†, FpfJKhj TgJ muJr krS IJoJPhr oJP^ m¼†f™ ZJzJ §p Ijq §TJPjJ
 KrPuvj IJxPf kJPr fJ TUPjJ oPj y~Kj, IJorJ krürPT mM^Pf kJKr Fa†T†A, FA TONE-Fr
 xP- IJoJr \LmPjr xMPY~ §mKv ^VzJ yP~PZ, nþu §mJ^JmMK^ yP~PZ, fJrkr §Toj TPr §pj
 k«KfmJrA IJoJPhr Kou yP~ pJ~, aT-^Ju-Kokî xÎt fJA jJ? TPfJmJr §p Kx-J¶ KjP~KZ kMĒw
 TONE-Fr xP- FnJpm TgJ TjKaKjC TrJ KbT yP~ jJ, fJrkr hM\pjr A~JPfA Forever mPu
 KmhJ~ KjP~KZ, KT¶† KmiJfJ y~PfJ æim fJr IJoJr \jK KYrTJPur oJPjaJ mhPu KhP~PZj,

iLPr iLPr IJko §fJ IJoJr TONE §l·'-Fr k«Kf... IJoJr FUj TJPrJ xP-A TgJ muPf nJPuJ uJPV
 jJ... IJxPu IJoJr xyP\ KTZM nJPuJ uJPV jJ, fPm FTmJr pKh KTZM nJPuJ §uPV pJ~ fJyPu
 §fJ... IJ~J nJPuJmJxJ KT §jvJr oPfJ? IJko KT fPm fJr TONE-§T nJPuJmJKx, nJmPf ImJT
 uJPV, IJko FtAJ TPÊr §k«Po kPz §VKZ, pKh oJmWajPT I¶f nJPuJ uJVPfJ fJS §fJ yPfJ!

IJxPu TUj §p TJr KT nJPuJ §uPV pJ~,
 TONE-Fr xP- IJoJr TUPjJA §hUJ y~Kj, pKhS hNrf™ Umm §mKv j~, o~ojKxÿy a† dJTJ, IJxPu
 IJoJPhr KrPuvjaJA Foj, §hUJ yS~J mJ jJ yS~J §TJPjJ mqJkKr jJ, y~PfJ yPm, y~PfJ j~,
 §fJ KT yP~PZ! TgJ §fJ yPm,

TONE \JPj IJko fJr TONE kZ» TKr fPm Fr oJ©J §p FpfJ fLms §x FaJ TUPjJA mM^Pf kJPrKj,
 \JKj jJ TONE f†Ko §T, §Toj §hUPf? fPm \Kj f†Ko IJPZJ, f†Ko IJoJr âhü»Pjr oJP^ IJoJr
 nJPuJmJxJr úJPj IJPZJ,

TONE-Fr k«Kf IJoJr nJPuJmJxJ TPm §gPT æĒ yP~PZ \Kj jJ, fPm §vw TUPjJ yPm jJ FaJ \Kj,
 mM^K IJPmV IJr mJ÷mfJ FT j~, KT¶† IJko §fJ æim fJr TONE-Fr k«Kf weak, <Kf §fJ KTZM
 §jA,

TONE, §fJoJr oJP~r kr §fJoJPT pKh §TC KjýJgtnJPm nJPuJmPx gJPT, æn TJojJ TPr gJPT fPm
 §\PJ IJko §fJoJr TONE-§T KjóýJgtnJPm nJPuJmJKx, §fJoJr æn TJojJ TKr,
 kJbTmO» IJoJPhr \jq §hJ~J TrPmj IJorJ §pj kzJPvJjJ §vw TPr Kj\ Kj\ §<P© k«KfiJ kJA
 Fm€ IJoJPhr TONE m¼†f™ FUj §poj IJPZ IJoOf†q §pj §fojKaA gJPT,
 TONE, \Kj jJ f†Ko FA §uUJaJ kzPm KT jJ, pKh kPzJ fJyPu Umm ušJ kJPmJ, IJr pKh jJ kPzJ
 fJyPu y~PfJ f†Ko KTZM FtAJ Kox TrPm,

xmJAPT I¶Prr I¶Óúú §gPT nJPuJmJxJ KhmPx æPn~J, ý~, kKm© nJPuJmJxJ xJgtT §yJT IJr
 xoJKâ aJkZ F TgJ KhP~ - nJPuJmJxJ oJPj TJCPT jJ kJS~J j~, nJPuJmJxJ oJPj kJS~J, æim
 kJgtTqAJ yPuJ FA, IJko IJoJr nJPuJmJxJKaPT KTnJPm YJK~...,
 KmPvw hšîmq : IJoJr TONE §l·'-Fr xP- IJoJr ^VzJ yP~PZ, Imvq \Kj F ^VzJ §mKv Khj
 §aTxA yPm jJ, §hJ~J TrPmj fJzJfJKz §pj..., TJre fJPT ZJzJ...,

•uTlmlKz, o~ojKxÿy §gPT

কচুরি ফুল

I•Jf IJKoj

VáKa aPjKZuJo IJoJr hMuJnJAP~r oMU §gPT, nJPuJmJxJ Kjp~ FA kOKgmLPf xOKGr æË §gPT IJ\ kpt¶ mf WajJ WPa §VPZ, FKas fJr oPiq xJiJre FT WajJ, KT¶ kKrKúKf S mftoJj ImúJ KmPmYjJ~ FA WajJKa IJoJr TJPZ FT IxJiJre WajJ KyPxPm KmPmKYf yP~PZ, VáKar æËTJu §xA mf IJPV, fUj xhq ýJiLj §hv, pM- §lrf FT pMmT, jJo pJpJmr ýkj, TKmfJ IJr xJyPfqR oPiq fJr mxmJx KZu, pM- FPx kJPB Khu fJPT, pM- ImúJr KmrJa mJmKz jJ §TPa §xaJA lqJvPj âk §h~, WMPR §mzJ~ K\kKxnJPm, IJ`J §h~ KJC oJPTta FKr~J~, FojnJPm kKrY~ y~ ACKjnJxtKar ZJOL lþu jJyJPrr xP-, iLPr iLPr §k«Por KhPT VzJ~, IPu IJmJr fJr muJTJ yPur IJ`J §gPT TuJnmPj k«fqJmftj, fJrJ hM\j WMPR §mzJ~ xoV« dJTJ IJmJr TKmfJ §uPU pJpJmr ýkj, KT¶ lþu jJyJr fJPT KTZM FTKa TrJr TgJ mPu, pJpJmr ýkj KZu xKfqTJPrr pJpJmr, IPu §TJPjJ TJP\ Kúr ImúJ~ gJPT jJ, FKhpT fJr IJ`Jr m¼þrJ kJrKoPa TJYJ k~xJr oJKuT yP~ pJ~, fUj nJPuJmJxJ Khmx mJ nqJPuJaJax §c KZu jJ, KT¶ IT`K@o nJPuJmJxJ KZu, fUj k«KfKa KhJA \MkaPhr TJPZ KZu nJPuJmJxJo~, FojA FTkhPj lþu jJyJr fJPT mPu IJVJoL kræ fJr \j“Khj, §x §pj fJPT fJr Kk«~ lþu §h~, lþu jJyJPrr \j“KhPj pJpJmr ýkj fJPT §rJPT~J yPur §Va §gPT KrKxn TPr Kjp~ pJ~, YPT KmKr~JKj §UP~ hMkMr kJr TPr §h~, KmPTuPmuJ lþu jJyJr fJr TJPZ lþu YJ~, ýkj fJPT Kjp~ jfþj dJTJ~ FT KmPur kJPz hJzJ~, kqJ² •KaP~ KmPu §jPo TPfJ•PuJ TYMKr lþu Kjp~ IJPx, nJPuJPmPx §h~ lþu jJyJrPT, mPu FKaA fJr xmpYP~ Kk«~ lþu, KT¶ nþu §mJP^ lþu jJyJr, lþu•PuJ yJPf Kjp~ ZMPz §IPu KmPur kJKjPf, IJYoTJ fJPT gJÅz oJPr Fm€ YPu pJ~, pJpJmr ýkj fUj yfmJT, §TJPjJKhj §hUJ y~Kj fJPhr oPiq, IJxPu pJpJmr ýkPjR Kvál ojKa mM^Pf kJPrKj lþu jJyJr, fJA xJoJjq TYMKr lþuPT §x §nPmPZ IkoJPjr CkyJr, pJpJmr ýkj IJr \LmPj TJcPT nJPuJmJPxKj, KmP~S TPrKj, æiM TKmfJr kr TKmfJ KuPU YPuPZ, lþu jJyJrS §JA, TYMKr lþuS KmuMKÂr kPg,

vqJoul, dITJ §gPT

প্রথম প্রেম

vJ~uJ

\Pjr xP- IJoJr kKrY~ y~ pUj §x §vwmJPrr oPfJ jJjJmJKz §mzJPf pJ~, fUj §x T”Jx IJAPn Fm€ IJko §IJPr kKz, fJr mJKz kJfJryJPa IJr IJoJr mJKz Ky\uJ~, xÎPTt IJoJr UJuJPfJ nJA, k«J~ FT xÂJy jJjJmJKz gJTJTJuLj fJr xP- IJoJr m¼þf™ VPz SPb, Frkr k«Kf BPh Bh TJct §h~J- §j~J YuPfJ §xsl m¼þf™ KyPxPm, Frkr fJPT FTka KYKb KuKU, fJr C¥r kJA IJvJmq T, §x kPz kJfJryJPa, IJko Ky\uJPf, FT xo~ xrJxKr §hUJ y~ kJfJryJPa, IJko fJr TJPZ IjMoKf YJA fþKo muPf, fUj jJ mPuKZu, §hPUJ vJ~uJ, IJorJ FUPjJ IPjT KTZM mMK^ jJ, fJA fa TPr Kx-J¶ §j~J pJPm jJ, FnJPm IJorJ hM\j YMKaP~ §k«o TKr pJ hMA kKrmJPrr §TC \JpPfJ jJ, \j FxFxKx kJx TrPuJ, IJko T”Jx §aPj kKz, fJr FTka KYKb IJoJr oJP~r TJPZ irJ kPz, IPu pJ ymJr fJA yPuJ, xrJxKr \Pjr oJP~r TJPZ KmYJr §hj, Frkr KT WPaPZ fJ \JjfJo jJ,

kPrr mZr FxKx kJx TKr, fJrkr IJorJ dJTJ~ YPu IJKx, Fr oPiq \JpF kJKr, \$x
TPu\ xJgl jJPor FTka \$oP~PT nJPuJmJPx Fm€ KxVJPra iPrPZ, F TgJ apj fJr xP- \$hUJ
TKr, KT¶ FKT! IJPVr \j IJr mftoJj \j IJTJv-kJfJu kJgtTq! fuJ fJPT mPuKZuJo,
Kmv>Jx TPr FKVP~KZuJo, FUJ! Kmv>JxWJfT \$TJgJTJr,
dJTJ IJxJr kr IJKo oJJKxTnJPm \$nPX kzuJo, fJPT TJkMEw nJmPf uJVuJo, Fr oPiq
IJoJr KmP~ yP~ \$Vu, yJoL KmF kJx, KkKcKm-\$f YJTKr TPr, nJPuJ \$mfj kJ~, \$hUPf UJrJk
jJ,

\Pjr xP- \$pJVJPpJV \$JA, apjKZ FAYFxKx kJx TPr dJTJ~ FPxPZ, IJKo KmW~Ka FKzP~ \$VKZ,
FTKhj oJ TgJ k«xP- muPuj, \Pjr oJP~r TJPZ pKh KmYJr jJ KhfJo fPm f‡Ko xMUL yPf jJ, ybJ0
IJoJr oJgJ~ IJTJv \$nPX kzPuJ, KT apjKZ IJKo? Frkr xfq WajJ \JjuJo, kJVu yP~ \$VuJo
fJr xP- \$hUJ TrJr \jq, IPjT TÎ TPr fJr mzPmJPjr \$IJj jJ0Jr x€V«y TruJo,
KTZMKhj kr \$IJj TruJo, irPuJ \j, xJuJo KhP~ TJPT YJAPZj muPuJ,
KTZM<e Ymk \$gPT muuJo, \$fJoJPT, fJrkr kKrY~ KhuJo,
\$x UMm n~ \$ku, IJKo fJr xP- \$hUJ TrPf YJAuJo,
\$x muPuJ, x0m j~,
IPjT TPÎ rJK\ TrJuJo, TgJ yPuJ \$hUJ yPm dJTJ ACKjnJKxtKar mT‡ufuJ~, KbT KfjaJ~ \$kRPZ
\$hKU IJPV \$gPT CkKúf \$x, \KzP~ iPr IPjT<e TJhuJo, \$hUuJo, kJPvr \$uJT\j fJTJP~,
\$x \$oJaJ KZu, FUPjJ IJPZ, KrTvJ~ vyLh KojJPr \$VuJo, kJvJkJKv mPx IJKZ, \$TC \$TJPjJ TgJ
muKZ jJ,

jLrmfJ \$nPX \j muPuJ, mPrr jJo KT?
muuJo, fJrkr \JpF YJAuJo xJgL S KxVJPPrPar Umr,
\j muPuJ, F hMka Umr FUj IJoJr \LmPj \$JA, KZu puJ UJuJ0J FPx oJPT vJKxP~
KVP~KZPuJ,
\j IJPJr muPuJ, IJkjr F vrlr Kjp~ IJxJ KbT y~Kj, TJre fuJ IJKo Kfj oJPxr \$k«VjJ2,
fJr yJf \$YPk iPr muuJo, Kmv>Jx TPrJ pKh \JfJo oJ Foj TPrPZj fJyPu KmP~ mxJJo jJ,
vrlPrr FA kKrmftj - Kfj mZr kr puJ \$fJoJPT kMrPjJnJPm \$kP~KZ fuJ Fr hrTJr \$JA,
\j xP- xP- CPb hJKzP~ muPuJ, IJKo IJkjJPT nJPuJmPxKZ, KT¶ \$TJPjJ nKmwq0PT jÎ TPr
FPVJPF kJrPmJ jJ,
muuJo, IJkKj \$gPT IJoJPT FTmJr f‡Ko mPuJ,
\$x muPuJ, x0m j~,
x¼qJr IJPV mJxJ~ \$pPf yPm mPu CbuJo, muuJo, IJmJr TPm \$hUJ yPm?
\j muPuJ, k«P~J\j yPu \$hUJ TrPmJ, IJkjJPT TÎ TrPf yPm jJ,
mJxJ~ FPx \$hKU IJoJr mr FPxPZ, fJPT muuJo, rLjJr mJxJ~ KVP~KZuJo, FT oJx kr IJoJr
oj vJ¶ yP~PZ, Frkr k«J~A \Pjr xP- \$LJPj TgJ mPuKZ, fJPT \$cPT FPjKZ, IJoJr FTka
TjJj x¶Jj y~ IP...JmPr, xmtk«go IJoJr mPrr \$oJmJAPu \$x Umr Kjp~KZu,
vJrLKrT IxmúfJr \jq k«J~ kJY oJx \$hUJ y~Kj, KT¶ \$LJPj TgJ yP~PZ k«J~ k«Kfkhj, rJPf
WMoJPF \$VPu oPj yPFJ \$x IJoJr kJPv rP~PZ, fJr \LmPj IJxPf kJKrKj, IJoJr \LmPj fJPT
\$rPU KhP~KZ KYrKhPjr \jq, IJoJr \$oP~r cJT jJo \$rPUKZ \Pjr IJxu jJPor Iév S IJoJr
jJPor Iév KoKuP~ oJBvJ,

IJoJr \j“Khj FPuJ, fJr xP- IJmJr \$pJVJPpJV ymJr kr k«go \j“Khj, FKhj \j IJoJPT FTKa
 jLu vJKz CkyJr KhP~KZu, *jlu rX nJPu/mJx/r kƒLT* FTKa KYrTɁa KuPU kJbJPuJ, IJoJr
 \LmPj FKaA \$vsı CkyJr, \Pjr xP- hLWt hv mZPrr xİTt, KTŋɁ fJr xP- ähKyTnJPm KoKuf
 ypF kJKrKj, fJr xP- \$TJgJS WMrPf \$VPu \$Jr TPr yJf irPf y~, fJr FTKa InqJx Kuk KTx
 TrJ, mqx, FPfJaɁTɁA, fJr TP~TKa •Per \jq KmP~r kr fJr k«Kf IJPrJ hMmtu KZuJo,
 fJr \j“KhPj IJko \Pjr mJxJ~ pJA, fJPT xP- Kjp~ WMKr, fJPT IJoJr \$hPyr xP- KoPv pJmJr
 IJɁJj Tkr, KTŋɁ fJr FTA CɁr, KmP~r IJPV \$TJPjJ x€PpJV yPm jJ,
 IJko \$fJ ImJT! \jPT \$iJTJ KhP~KZ, \$x YJAPu IJoJr \$hy Kjp~ \$UuPf kJrPfJ, KTŋɁ \$x KTZMA
 TrPuJ jJ, xm \$vPw IUšJyr TJPZ k«JgtjJ, \$y *Iluš!* *Iko flr \lmjx—L yp f klruo jJ*, \$x
\$pj FT\j nJPuJ \lmjx—L kJ~ plr gJTPm jJ \$TJPjJ kkZMj,

iIjoK‘, dJTI \$gPT

ডিজুস থেকে জয়

F xoP~r FTKa k«YKuf vÈ yP~ V«JoLePIJPjr Kc\Mx, IJr \$p VaaJ muKZ \$xaJS Kc\Mx Kjp~,
 Vf TP~T oJx iPr IJoJr yJPF jfɁj \$oJmJAU, \$k«KoTJr Kc\Mx jJÖJrKa \$h~ IJoJr FT m¼Ɂ,
 fJrkr FTKhj FxFoFx Tkr Fm€ pPfJ Khj pJ~ fPfJ KoKja \$gPT WpuJ~ YPu pJ~ IJoJPhr
 IJuJk, k«gPo \$x FTAɁ K@iJ \$mJi TrPuS kPr KbT yP~ pJ~ Fm€ FT kptJP~ fJPT nJPuJmPx
 \$IKu, pKhS FUPjJ IJoJPhr \$hUJ y~Kj,
 KTZM Khj kr fJr oJ-mJmJ \JjPf kJPr KmW~Ka, FTKhj fJr oJ IJoJr xP- TgJ mPuj Fm€ IJoJr
 mJP~JcJaJ \$Nj Kjj, FTKhj IPjT kLzJkLkzPf \$x rJK\ y~ IJoJr xP- \$mzJPjJr \jq,
 fJrkrS vft KZu fJr \$ZJa \$mJj xP- gJTPm, IJko fmMS rJK\, Frkr TgJoPfJ IJorJ KjkhtɁ
 \J~VJ~ KVP~ yJKr yA, \$x \$mJrUJ kPr, fJA IJö lɁPcr \$hJTJPj KVP~ oMU \$UJuJA Fm€ k«go
 fJPT \$hKU, k«go \$hPU IJPrJ nJPuJmPx \$IKu, pKhS \$x FT\j xJiJre xM»rL,
 kPr pJ æKj fJPF FTAɁ ImJT yA, TJre \$x mPu \$xKhj IJö lɁPcr \$hJTJPj fJr oJ KZPuj, F
 WajJr kPr \$x IJoJPT fJr mJxJ~ \$pPf mPu, FTKhj ybJö fJPhr mJxJ~ pJA, pJS~Jr kr
 \$xUJPj IJoJPT FTAJ TKbj A²JrKnC KhPf y~, fJr oJ IJoJPT KmP~r TgJ mPuj, pJ \$oPj \$j~J
 fuJ IJoJr kP< xÖm y~Kj, pKhS \$xJyJKo oJPj \$x TgJaJ IJoJPT muPf YJ~Kj, \$xKhj fJPhr
 mJxJ \$gPT YPu IJkx Fm€ rJPF \$TJPjJ \$LJ TkrKj, kPrr Khj \$x \$LJ TrPuJ Fm€ \JJPuJ \$p
 IJPV AP~ fJrkr KmP~, mJYuJo, KTŋɁ fJr oJ-mJmJ mPu \$hj xJoPj krL<J, fJA rJPF IJPuYjJ
 To TrPf, Kc\Mx IJoJPT IPjT CkTJr TPrPZ Fm€ TJ\ TPr \$x fuJ T”Jŋ, fJA gJKat IJöt-F
 FTKa FTPau kqJPT\ Kxo \~ KVla TrPmJ, xmPvPw IJkJPPhr muKZ, fJPT oPj y~ FTAɁ \$mKv
 nJPuJmPx \$IPuKZ,

jJo KbTljJ lmylj

বন্ধন

KmnJ \$YRiMrL

xJoJKNT yLT’Kf Kjp~ \$p xİTt xOKİ y~ fJr jJo m¼j, F m¼j nJPuJmJxJ, KmV>Jx Kjp~ rKYf,
 FrkrS IPWJKwf KTZM IJvJ, bOKf, TgJ, ýkæ \$poj \$k«KoT-\$k«KoTJPT KWPr gJPT \$xaJS m¼j, \$x
 m¼Pjr yLT’Kf Kjp~ IJ\ \LmPjr kKYvKa mZr \$kKrP~ \$Vu fmMS m¼j aɁPa pJ~Kj, nJPuJmJxJ

IJoJPT KmrPyr ýJh KhP~PZ, KTŋ nJPuJmJxJr ýkœoJUJ m¼j IJoJr šmPY gJTJr IjMPkœreJ
 \MKVP~PZ, pJPT IJKo šTJPjJKhj nžuf kJKr jJ, nžuf kJrPmJ jJ,
 nJPuJmJxJr šoPfKZuJo xŏmf 1988 xJPur oJ^JoJK^Pf, pJPYJT, šx Khj•PuJr šTJPjJ FT
 x¼qJ~ fJr xP- UMm \PoKZu, šx mPuKZu, šTJPjJKhj pKh F nJPuJmJxJr m¼j KZPz pJ~?
 YoPT CPbKZ, KTŋ IJ\ IJKo YoKtF, šTjjJ, FPfJ KhPjr hNrPf™r šp k«JYLr VPz CPbPZ, fJS
 špj m¼Pjr oPfJ o\mMf, v† KnfxÎjœ FT jLrm ÷Ŏ, vf šYŏJ~ šTC fJ nJXPf kJrPm jJ,
 kOKgmLr hvaJ oJjMPwr oPfJ xœxJr TrPf kJruJo jJ, kJruJo jJ oPjr m¼jPT KZPz šluPf,
 \LmPjr IJvJ - IJTJĐ<JPT hKuf oKgf TPr kJruJo jJ IjqPT Kjp~ Wr xJ\JPf,
 IJoJr nJPuJmJxJr F jLrm m¼j špj KmrJa IŋrJ~,
 oJjMPwr xm IJvJA kNre y~ jJ, fmMS oJjMw mqgt šYŏJ TPr xJŋ™jJ UMP\, IJoJr škœo nJPuJmJxJ
 m¼Pjr šp k«hLk \™JKuP~PZ fJ šTJPjJKhj KjpN pJPm jJ, nJPuJmJxJr m¼j IJoJr FTJTLF™ šmJiPT
 yJr oJKjP~PZ,
 IPjPTA mPu, ýJoL KmJj šTJPjJ jJrL \VŎ xœxJr IYu, IJKo Fr xP- FTof yPf kJKrKj,
 šTjjJ IJKo jLKfr k«Pvœ IKmYu, jLKfr xP- IJoJr šTJPjJ IJkx šJA, fJA nJPuJmJxJr xP-A
 m¼j yP~ šVPZ,
 nJPuJmJxJ Khmx FPu fJPT xJhPr Vœye TKr, šTjjJ IJKo šp nJPuJmJxJr m¼j Kjp~ šmPY IJKZ,

šoJTlo ful, m•zI šgPT

সেই শাড়ি

šZJaPmuJ šgPTA šhPU IJxKZ IJoJPhr nJAPmJjPhr \jq šrJvJr BPh \JoJTJkz šTjJ yPfJ
 IJr šTJrmJKjr BPh šTJrmJKjr \jq VÊ šTjJ yPfJ, hMA BPhA \JoJTJkz šTjJr oPfJ x~ufJ
 KZu jJ mPuA y~PfJ FA IPWJKwf Kj~o YPu IJxKZu šZJaTJu šgPTA Fm€ FaJ šoPjS
 Kjp~KZuJo, šTJPjJ mqKf‰o ZJzJA FA Kj~o kJuj TPr IJxKZuJo IJorJ,
 KTŋ IJoJr KmP~r kr k«go BPhA (šTJrmJKjr Bh) IJoJPhr FPfJKhPjr Kj~Por mqKf‰o
 WaPuJ, v>ærmJKz šgPT xmJr \jq \JoJTJkz FPuJ, xP- KZu FTaJ ZJVuS, FKa šhPU KjpNPTS
 FTaJ ZJVu švselr k«Jel mPuA oPj yPf uJVPuJ, KTŋ FaJS mM^Pf kJrKZuJo, FaJ yP~ KvN
 IqJ' šaPTr pMV, fJA KTZM škPu KTZM KhPFS yPm, FPT Ee muJA nJPuJ, FA Ee švJi TrJr
 \jq IJoJPTS KTjPf yPuJ, IJKo IJr IJoJr ùL šmr yuJo šTjJTJaJ TrPf, v>ær, vJuJ, ùLr
 \jq, fJr šmJj, nJKVjJ xmJr \jq šTjJ yPuJ,
 xm Kjp~ pUj mJxJ~ FuJo fUj ùL muPuJ, xmJr \jqA KTjPu, æiM IJoJr nJmLaJ mJh kPz
 šVu, nJmLPT FTaJ vJKz KhPu nJPuJ y~,
 F•PuJ KTjPfA yJf UJKu yP~ šVPZ, fJA IJr FTaJ vJKz šTjJ IJoJr kP< xŎm KZu jJ,
 ùLPT muuJo, šfJoJr vJKzaJ KhP~ hJS, šfJoJPT kPr KTPj šhPmJ,
 IJKo nJKmKj šx rJK\ yP~ pJPm, šx fJr nJmLr \jq vJKzaJ KhP~ Khu, nJPuJ uJPV nJmLr k«Kf
 fJr nJPuJmJxJ šhPU, IJr hMŎU uJPV šTj IJoJPT IPfJaJ nJPuJmJPx jJ - FA šnPm, k«J~ FT
 mZr yPf YuPuJ, IJPV fJPT šxA vJKz KTPj šh~J y~Kj,

jlo kbTjjj kŋPv IkJ ~ŋ
 sajjadbhuiyan@gmail.com